# Supplementary Material to "Simultaneous Change Point Detection and Identification for High Dimensional Linear Models" 

Bin Liu ${ }^{1}$, Xinsheng Zhang ${ }^{2}$ and Yufeng Liu ${ }^{3}$<br>1,2 Department of Statistics and Data Science, School of Management at Fudan University<br>${ }^{3}$ Department of Statistics and Operations Research, Department of Genetics, Department of Biostatistics, Carolina Center for Genome Sciences, Linberger<br>Comprehensive Cancer Center, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, U.S.A

The Appendix provides detailed proofs and additional results of the main paper. In Section S1, we introduce some additional notations. In Section S2, we provide the procedure for detecting multiple change points using our method. In Section S3, we introduce some basic assumptions for deriving the theoretical results. In Section 55, some additional numerical results, including size, power as well as detecting multiple change points, are provided. In Section S6, we apply our method to the Alzheimer's disease data analysis. In Section S7, some useful lemmas are provided. In Section S8, we give the detailed proofs of theoretical results in the main paper. In Sections S9 and S10, we prove the useful lemmas in Section S7 as well as
the lemmas used in Section S8.

## S1 Some notations

Under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, we set $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}:=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ and $s^{(0)}:=s^{(1)}=s^{(2)}$. We set $s:=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$. For a given subgroup $\mathcal{G}$, set $\Pi_{\mathcal{G}}=\left\{j \in \mathcal{G}: \beta_{j}^{(1)}-\beta_{j}^{(2)} \neq 0\right\}$ as the subset of coordinates with a change point. For a vector $\boldsymbol{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$, we set $\mathcal{M}(\boldsymbol{v})$ as the number of non-zero elements of $\boldsymbol{v}$, i.e. $\mathcal{M}(\boldsymbol{v})=\sum_{j=1}^{p} \mathbf{1}\left\{v_{j} \neq\right.$ $0\}$. We denote $J(\boldsymbol{v})=\left\{1 \leq j \leq p: v_{j} \neq 0\right\}$ as the set of non-zero elements of $\boldsymbol{v}$. For a set $J$ and $\boldsymbol{v} \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$, denote $\boldsymbol{v}_{J}$ as the vector in $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ that has the same coordinates as $\boldsymbol{v}$ on $J$ and zero coordinates on the complement $J^{c}$ of $J$. Denote $\mathcal{X}=\{\mathbf{X}, \boldsymbol{Y}\}$. We use $C_{1}, C_{2}, \ldots$ to denote constants that may vary from line to line.

## S2 Extensions to multiple change points

So far, we have proposed new methods for detecting a single change point as well as identifying its location using the argmax based estimator. In this section, we aim to extend our new testing procedure for detecting and identifying multiple change points for high dimensional linear models. In particular, suppose there are $m$ change points $k_{1}, \ldots, k_{m}$ that divide the
linear structures into $m+1$ segments with different regression coefficients:

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}+\epsilon_{i}, & \text { for } i=1, \ldots, k_{1},  \tag{S2.1}\\
Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}+\epsilon_{i}, & \text { for } i=k_{1}+1, \ldots, k_{2} \\
\vdots \\
Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(m)}+\epsilon_{i}, & \text { for } i=k_{m-1}+1, \ldots, k_{m} \\
Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(m+1)}+\epsilon_{i}, & \text { for } i=k_{m}+1, \ldots, n
\end{array}\right.
$$

Based on Model (S2.1), for any given subgroup $\mathcal{G} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\}$, in the case of multiple change points, we consider the following hypothesis: $\mathbf{H}_{0, \mathcal{G}}^{\prime}: \beta_{s}^{(1)}=\beta_{s}^{(2)}=\cdots=\beta_{s}^{(m)}=\beta_{s}^{(m+1)} \quad$ for all $s \in \mathcal{G}$ v.s. $\mathbf{H}_{1, \mathcal{G}}^{\prime}$ : There exist $s \in \mathcal{G}$ and at least one $j^{*} \in\{1, \ldots, m\}$ s.t. $\beta_{s}^{\left(j^{*}\right)} \neq \beta_{s}^{\left(j^{*}+1\right)}$.

To solve Problem (S2.2), we combine our bootstrap-based new testing procedure with the well-known binary segmentation technique Vostrikova, 1981) to simultaneously detect and identify multiple change points. More specifically, for each candidate search interval $(s, e)$, we detect the existence of a change point. If $\mathbf{H}_{0, \mathcal{G}}$ is rejected, we identify the new change point $b$ by taking the argmax in (2.18). Then the interval $(s, e)$ is split into two subintervals $(s, b)$ and $(b, e)$ and we conduct the above procedure on $(s, b)$ and $(b, e)$ separately. This algorithm is stopped until no subinterval can detect a change point. Algorithm S2.1 describes our bootstrap-based multiple change point testing procedure. It is demonstrated by our numerical stud-
ies that Algorithm S2.1 can automatically account for the data generating mechanism and simultaneously detect and identify multiple change points, which enjoys better performance than existing techniques.

[^0]Step 1: Initialize the set of change point pairs $\mathcal{T}=\{0,1\}$.

Step 2: For each pair $\{s, e\}$ in $\mathcal{T}$, detect the existence of a change point. If $\mathbf{H}_{0, \mathcal{G}}$ is rejected, identify the new change point $b$ by taking the $\operatorname{argmax}$ in 2.18 . Then add new pairs of nodes $\{s, b\}$ and $\{b, e\}$ to $\mathcal{T}$ and update $\mathcal{T}$ as $\mathcal{T}=\mathcal{T} \cup\{s, b\} \cup\{b, e\}$.

Step 3: Repeat Step 2 until no more new pair of nodes can be added. Denote the terminal set of change point pairs by $\mathcal{T}_{\text {final }}=\cup_{i=1}^{\widehat{m}+1}\left\{\widehat{t}_{i-1}, \widehat{t_{i}}\right\}$.

Output: Algorithm S2.1 provides the change point estimator $\widehat{\boldsymbol{t}}=\left(\widehat{t_{0}}, \ldots, \widehat{t}_{\widehat{m}+1}\right)^{\top}$, where $\widehat{m}=\# \mathcal{T}_{\text {final }}-1$ and $0=\widehat{t}_{0}<\widehat{t}_{1}<\ldots<\widehat{t}_{\widehat{m}}<\widehat{t}_{\widehat{m}+1}=1$, including the number and locations.

## S3 Basic assumptions

We introduce some basic assumptions for making change point inference on high dimensional linear models. Assumption (A.1) is a basic require-
ment for the change point location. Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) impose some regular conditions on the design matrix as well as the error terms. Assumption (A.4) contains basic requirements on model parameters. Assumption (A.5) is a technical condition on the regularity parameters in (2.5) and 2.9).

Before giving the assumptions, we introduce the concept of the restricted eigenvalue (RE) and uniform restricted eigenvalue (URE) conditions.

Definition 1. (Restricted eigenvalue $\left.\operatorname{RE}\left(s_{j}, 3\right)\right)$. For integers $s_{j}$ such that $1 \leq s_{j} \leq p-1$, a set of indices $J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p-1\}$ with $\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s_{j}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{R}^{(j)}\left(s_{j}, 3\right)=\min _{\substack{J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p-1\} \\\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s_{j}}} \min _{\substack{\boldsymbol{\delta} \neq 0 \\\left\|\delta_{J_{0}}\right\| 1 \leq 3\left\|\delta_{J_{0}}\right\|_{1}}} \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}^{-j} \boldsymbol{\delta}\right\|_{2}}{\sqrt{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|_{2}} \text {, with } 1 \leq j \leq p, \tag{S3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\mathbf{X}^{-j} \in \mathbb{R}^{n \times(p-1)}$ is a submatrix of $\mathbf{X}$ with the $j$-th column being removed, and $\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}$ is the vector that has the same coordinates as $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ on $J_{0}$ and zero coordinates on the complement $J_{0}^{c}$ of $J_{0}$.

Definition 2. (Uniform restricted eigenvalue $\operatorname{URE}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})$ ). For integers $s$ such that $1 \leq s \leq p$, a set of indices $J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\}$ with $\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s$, and $\mathbb{T}=\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{R}_{1}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})=\min _{t \in \mathbb{T}} \min _{\substack{J_{0}\{1, \ldots, p\} \\\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s}} \min _{\substack{\left.\delta \neq 0 \\\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}^{c}}^{c}\right\| \leq\right]_{1} \leq \boldsymbol{\delta}_{0} \|_{1}}} \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\delta}\right\|_{2}}{\sqrt{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|_{2}} . \tag{S3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{R}_{2}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})=\min _{t \in \mathbb{T}} \min _{\substack{ \\J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\} \\ \text { IJ } \\ J_{0} \mid \leq s}} \min _{\substack{\delta \neq 0 \\\left\|\delta_{J_{0}}^{c}\right\| \\\left\|_{1} \leq\right\|\left\|\delta_{J_{0}}\right\|_{1}}} \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)} \boldsymbol{\delta}\right\|_{2}}{\sqrt{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|_{2}} . \tag{S3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that Definition 1 is similar to the RE conditions introduced in Bickel et al. (2009) and is mainly used for the node-wise lasso estimators. It is well-known that the RE conditions are among the weakest assumptions on the design matrix and are important for deriving the estimation error bounds of the lasso solutions. See Raskutti et al. (2010); Van De Geer and Bühlmann (2009). Moreover, our testing procedure needs to calculate $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ as in 2.9). For each search location $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, to guarantee $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ enjoy desirable properties toward their population counterpart $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}$, we introduce the uniform restricted eigenvalue condition as in Definition 3, which is an extension of the RE condition. With the above two definitions, we are ready to introduce the assumptions, which are summarized as follows:

Assumption (A.1) The design matrix $\mathbf{X}$ has i.i.d. rows following subGaussian distributions. In other words, there exists a positive constant $K$ such that $\sup _{i, j} \mathbb{E}\left(\exp \left(\left|X_{i, j}\right|^{2} / K\right)\right) \leq 1$ holds.

Assumption (A.2) The error terms $\left\{\epsilon_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$ are i.i.d. sub-Gaussian with finite variance $\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}$. In other words, there exist positive constants $K^{\prime}, c_{\epsilon}$ and $C_{\epsilon}$ such that $\mathbb{E}\left(\exp \left(\left|\epsilon_{i}\right|^{2} / K^{\prime}\right)\right) \leq 1$ and $c_{\epsilon} \leq \operatorname{Var}\left(\epsilon_{i}\right) \leq C_{\epsilon}$ hold. Furthermore, $\epsilon_{i}$ is independent with $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$.

Assumption (A.3) Assume that there are positive constants $\kappa_{1}$ and $\kappa_{2}$ such that $\max _{j} \Sigma_{j, j}<\kappa_{1}<\infty$ and $\max _{j}\left\|\boldsymbol{\theta}_{j}\right\|_{2}<\kappa_{2}<\infty$ hold, where $\boldsymbol{\theta}_{j}$ is the $j$-th row of $\boldsymbol{\Theta}=\left(\theta_{j, k}\right):=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-1}$. Moreover, for the RE and URE conditions, we require

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{1 \leq j \leq p} \mathcal{R}^{(j)}\left(s_{j}, 3\right)>\kappa_{3}, \quad \min \left(\mathcal{R}_{1}(s, 3, \mathbb{T}), \mathcal{R}_{2}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})\right)>\kappa_{4} \tag{S3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\kappa_{3}, \kappa_{4}>0$, where $s_{j}:=\left|\left\{1 \leq k \leq p: \theta_{j, k} \neq 0, k \neq j\right\}\right|$.
Assumption (A.4) For the change point model in (2.3), we assume the following:
(a) Assume that $\log (p n)=O\left(\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor^{\zeta}\right)$ holds for some $0<\zeta<1 / 7$;
(b)We assume $\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor \rightarrow \infty, \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}} \rightarrow 0$ and $s \sqrt{n} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor} \rightarrow 0$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$, where $s:=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$;
(c) There exists some constant $\gamma \in(0,1]$ such that $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$.

Assumption (A.5) For the node-wise regression in (2.5), we require the regularization parameter $\lambda_{(j)} \asymp \sqrt{\log (p) / n}$ uniformly in $j$. For the lasso-
based estimators in (2.9), we require

$$
\begin{equation*}
\lambda_{1}(t) \asymp \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}, \quad \lambda_{2}(t) \asymp \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}}, \text { for } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] . \tag{S3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) are relatively weak conditions on the covariates and error terms. In particular, they require that $\left\{\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$ and $\left\{\epsilon_{i}\right\}_{i=1}^{n}$ are sub-Gaussian distributed with "well-behaved" sample covariance matrix and non-degenerate variances $\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}$, which covers a wide broad of distributional patterns and has been commonly adopted in high dimensional data analysis. Assumption (A.4) specifies the scaling relationships among parameters $\left(\left\{s, s_{j}, n, p,|\mathcal{G}|\right\}\right)$ in Model (2.3). More specifically, (a) allows the number of variables $(p)$ can grow exponentially with the number of data observations $(n)$ as long as $\log (p n)=O\left(\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor^{\zeta}\right)$ holds; (b) allows the number of active variables ( $s$ and $s_{j}$ ) can go to infinity if $\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}} \rightarrow 0$ and $s \sqrt{n} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor} \rightarrow 0$ holds; (c) demonstrates that we can make change point inference on any large scale subgroup $\mathcal{G}$ with $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$. Lastly, Assumption (A.5) imposes some technical conditions on the regularity parameters of lasso and node-wise lasso, which is important for deriving desirable estimation error bounds of the corresponding estimators. It is worth mentioning that S3.7) automatically accounts for the heterogeneity of the $\ell_{1}$ regularization problem (2.9) and is consistent with the classical conditions as in Bickel et al. (2009) when the data are homogenous (e.g. $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ ).

Lastly, the following Proposition 1 shows that the RE and URE conditions in S3.6) of Assumption (A.2) hold with high probabilities.

Proposition 1. (i) For integers $s_{j}$ such that $1 \leq s_{j} \leq p-1$, a set of indices $J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p-1\}$ with $\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s_{j}$ and $s_{j} \sqrt{\log (p) / n}=o(1)$. Under Assumption (A.1), if $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{\substack{1 \leq j \leq p}} \min _{\substack{J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p-1\} \\\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s_{j}}} \min _{\substack{\boldsymbol{\delta}) \\\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}^{c}}^{c} \leq 3 \leq\right\|_{1}\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}\right\|_{1}}} \frac{\left\|\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-j,-j} \boldsymbol{\delta}\right\|_{2}}{\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|} \geq 2 \kappa_{3}, \tag{S3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\kappa_{3}>0$, then we have:

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\min _{1 \leq j \leq p} \mathcal{R}^{(j)}\left(s_{j}, 3\right)>\kappa_{3}\right) \geq 1-C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{2}}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{-j,-j}:=\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{X}^{-j}\left(\mathbf{X}^{-j}\right)^{\top} / n\right]$ and $C_{1}, C_{2}$ are universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$. (ii) Similarly, for integers such that $1 \leq$ $s \leq p$, a set of indices $J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\}$ with $\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s$ and $s \sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}=$ o(1). Under Assumption (A.1), if $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\min _{\substack{J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\} \\\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s}} \min _{\substack{\boldsymbol{\delta}, 0 \\\left\|\delta_{J_{0}^{c}}\right\| 1 \leq 3\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{0}\right\|_{1}}} \frac{\|\boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{2}}{\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|_{2}} \geq 2 \kappa_{4}, \tag{S3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\kappa_{4}>0$, then we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\min \left(\mathcal{R}_{1}(s, 3, \mathbb{T}), \mathcal{R}_{2}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})\right)>\kappa_{4}\right) \geq 1-C_{3}(n p)^{-C_{4}}
$$

where $C_{3}, C_{4}>0$ are some universal constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Remark 1. The proof of Proposition 1 is given in the Appendix. A sufficient condition for both S 3.8 and S3.9) hold is $\lambda_{\text {min }}(\boldsymbol{\Sigma})>c$ for some

Proofs
$c>0$, where $\lambda_{\min }(\boldsymbol{\Sigma})$ is the smallest eigenvalue of $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}$. Note that the smallest eigenvalue condition is easy to verify and has been widely used in the literature such as Kaul et al. (2019); Wang et al. (2021) for change point analysis of high dimensional linear models. For example, many commonly used covariance matrices such as Toeplitz matrices, blocked diagonal matrices have positive smallest eigenvalue values.

## S4 Connection with the existing methods

In this section, we compare our proposed methodology and theorems with several related papers. He et al. (2023) considered multiple testing of local extrema for detection of change points in piecewise linear models. Note that He et al. (2023) essentially studied the change point for the mean function of the univariate Gaussian process while we considered high dimensional linear models. Wang et al. (2022) studied the theoretical properties of the fused lasso procedure in the context of a linear regression model in which the regression coefficients are totally ordered and assumed to be sparse and piecewise constant. It is worth mentioning that although Wang et al. (2022) also assumed that the regression coefficients are piecewise constants, the 'piecewise' here refers to the values of the regression coefficients being piecewise over the coordinate components, with the re-
gression coefficients remaining constant as a whole throughout the entire sample observation process. This is very different from the model we consider, because we assume that the $p$-dimensional regression coefficients as a whole are piecewise constants with respect to the observation time $t$. Kaul et al. (2021); Xu et al. (2022) respectively considered the problem of change point inference for ultra-high dimensional mean vector-based models and linear regression models. However, both of these papers focus on constructing corresponding confidence intervals for the unknown change point locations, rather than the problem of change point testing considered in this paper. Lastly, Cho and Owens (2022); Bai and Safikhani (2023) respectively constructed estimates for the location and number of multiple change points in ultra-high-dimensional regression models based on methods of moving window and blocked fused lasso. Unlike these two methods, this paper is primarily concerned with the change point testing problem in regression models. Therefore, this paper needs to construct the debiased lasso based testing statistics to adopt the Gaussian approximation method, so that the testing procedure controls the type I error while maintaining high detection power. It is worth mentioning that the signal-to-noise ratio condition required for change point detection derived in this paper is weaker than that required for the above-mentioned change point estimation
methods. Specifically, according to the results of Cho and Owens (2022); Bai and Safikhani (2023), to correctly identify the location of a change point with desirable accuracy, the signal strength should at least satisfy $\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{\infty} \gg \sqrt{\log (p n) / n}$. In contrast, our theorem shows that it is sufficient to detect a change point if $\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq C \sqrt{\log (p n) / n}$ holds. Hence, we need more stringent conditions for locating a change point than detecting its existence. We believe that the aforementioned results should be a noteworthy point in change point detection for high-dimensional linear regression models.

## S5 Additional numerical results

## S5.1 Implementations of the existing techniques

Before reporting additional numerical results, we first demonstrate how to implement the mentioned techniques in this paper.

Implementation of the existing methods: For Lee2016, we use the package-glmnet to implement their proposed algorithm. Note that Lee2016 involves a selection of the tuning parameter $\lambda$. For each replication, we generate a sequence from $2^{-5}$ to $2^{5}$ and select the "best" $\lambda$ by 10 -fold cross-validation. For L\&B, we use the binary segmentation-based method
with parameters suggested by the authors using the package-glmnet. Moreover, we use a three folded cross-validation procedure to select the tuning parameters in L\&B. For VPWBS, we implement the algorithm using the codes provided by the authors at GitHub (https://github.com/darenwang/VPBS). For SGL, we use the package-SGL with parameters in favor of their method and use three folded cross-validation to select the tuning parameters. Note that SGL solves the following optimization problem:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{1}, \ldots, \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{n}\right\} \\
& =\underset{\boldsymbol{\beta}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\beta}_{n} \in \mathbb{R}^{p}}{\arg \min } \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(Y_{i}-\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}\right)^{2}+\lambda_{n} \alpha \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i-1}\right\|_{2}+\lambda_{n}(1-\alpha) \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i-1}\right\|_{1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Based on the above optimization, SGL finds a change point at $i^{*}$ if $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{i^{*}}-$ $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{i^{*}-1} \neq \mathbf{0}$. It is well-known that lasso tends to over select the variables. In addition, SGL essentially solves a group lasso problem by calculating $n \times p$ parameters using only $n$ observations. As a result, SGL may yield false alarms by identifying some $\left\{i: \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i-1}=\mathbf{0}_{p}\right\}$ as a change point. This can be seen by our following empirical size performance in Section 4.1 as well as the multiple change point detection results in Section S5.4. Moreover, we note that this phenomenon was also observed by Wang et al. (2021).

Implementation of our method: As for our proposed method, we use the package-hdi to obtain the node-wise lasso estimator $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}$. Note that the calculation of the lasso processes $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ with $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\right.$

Proofs
$\tau_{0}$ ] involves the selection of tuning parameters $\lambda_{1}(t)$ and $\lambda_{2}(t)$ defined in (2.9). We select the tuning parameters via three folded cross-validation. Specifically, for each search location $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, we set

$$
\lambda_{1}(t)=C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}, \quad \text { and } \quad \lambda_{2}(t)=C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}}, \quad \text { with } C \in\{1,2, \ldots, 8\} \text {. }
$$

Then, we use the package-glmnet to select the best "C" via three folded cross-validation, which enjoys satisfactory performance in change point detection and identification.

## S5.2 Additional size performance

In addition to $N(0,1)$, we also report the size performance under standardized Gamma $(4,1)$ (Table S5.1) and Student's $t_{5}$ (Table S5.2) distributions which have very similar performance to Table 1 of the main paper. In this case, our proposed method can control the size under the nominal level. This suggests that the bootstrap null distribution is correctly calibrated even for non-normal underlying errors.

## S5.3 Additional power performance

Table 55.3 shows the power performance for Model 2 with banded covariance structures of $\boldsymbol{X}$, which is similar to Table 2 in the main paper.

## S5.4 Multiple change point detection

So far, we have considered the numerical performance of single change point detection and identification. Next, we investigate multiple change points detection for Problem (S2.2). In this numerical study, we consider two model settings:

Case 2: Alternatives with three change points. In this case, we set $n=600$ and $p=200$ with three change points at $k_{1}=180, k_{2}=300$, and $k_{3}=420$, respectively. The above three change points divide the data into four segments with different regression coefficients: $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(3)}$, and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(4)}$. We first generate $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$. The generating mechanism for $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ is the same as Case 1 in the single change point setting except that we use a signal jump

$$
\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\prime}=C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\left(2^{4}, 2^{3}, 2^{2}, 2^{1}, 2^{0}\right)^{\top}
$$

Then, we set $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(3)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(4)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$. In this case, we set $C \in\{1.5,3\}$. Case 3: Alternatives with four change points. In this case, we set $n=1000$ and $p=200$ with four change points at $k_{1}=300, k_{2}=450, k_{3}=$ 550 , and $k_{4}=700$, respectively. The above four change points divide the data into five segments with different regression coefficients: $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(5)}$. We first generate $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ as introduced in Case 2. Then, we set
$\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(3)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}, \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(4)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(5)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$. In this case, we set $C \in\{2,4\}$.
We use Algorithm S2.1 to detect and identify multiple change points and compare our methods with SGL, L\&B, and VPWBS. Note that Lee2016 is not applicable here because they only considered single change point detection. Moreover, to evaluate their performance, we report the mean for the number of identified change points (Mean) and the mean adjusted Rand index between the identified change points and the true change points (Adj.Rand) as well as its standard deviations (Sd.Adj.Rand). Note that the adjusted Rand index with a value belonging to $[-1,1]$ is well adopted for measuring the similarity between two data clusterings. The adjusted Rand index with a value being one means that the data clusterings are exactly the same. The results are reported in Table S5.4. For detecting the number of multiple change points, SGL tends to overestimate the numbers across all model settings. This is consistent with our numerical studies in the size control in Section 4.1. For $L \& B$, it has satisfactory performance when the signal jump is strong with $C=3$ or $C=4$. However, $\mathrm{L} \& \mathrm{~B}$ fails to detect all relevant three or four change points when the signal-to-noise ratio is low by setting $C=1.5$ or $C=2$. This suggests that $\mathrm{L} \& \mathrm{~B}$ is not very sensitive to weak signals and this observation is consistent with our previous power analysis in Section 4.2. As for our proposed method, it can correctly detect
the three (or four) change points on average even for a small signal jump. For identifying the change point locations, VPWBS has better performance than L\&B when the signal is weak and L\&B becomes very competitive as the signal becomes stronger. In most cases, the Arg-max based methods can estimate the locations with high accuracy and have better performance than their competitors. This is supported by the high Adj.Rand. Finally, we would like to point out that for all methods, their performance becomes better when the model has a stronger signal jump.

In summary, as compared to the existing works, our bootstrap-assistant method is more efficient and accurate for detecting and identifying multiple change points. Moreover, it is able to detect the structural changes for any given subgroup and is very flexible to use.

## S5.5 Computational cost

In this section, we compare the computational cost of the existing methods. In theory, for detecting a single change point, the computational costs for the existing methods are $O(n \operatorname{Lasso}(n, p))(\operatorname{Lee} 2016), O(n \operatorname{Lasso}(n, p))$ $(\mathrm{L} \& \mathrm{~B}), O(M n \operatorname{GroupLasso}(n, p))(\mathrm{VPWBS}), O(\operatorname{GroupLasso}(n, n p))(\mathrm{SGL})$, and $(B+1) O(n \operatorname{Lasso}(n, p))$ (our proposed method), where Lasso $(n, p)$ and GroupLasso $(n, p)$ denote the computational cost for solving lasso and group
lasso problems with the sample size $n$ and the data dimension $p, M$ is the number of random intervals in Wang et al. (2021), and $B$ is the number of bootstrap replications. Empirically, we implement the corresponding program independently on a CPU (Linux) with 2.50 GHz and 256G RAM and report the average computational time (seconds) based on 5 replications. Note that the computational cost for our proposed method mainly relies on the bootstrap procedure which can be time-consuming. Since the $B$ bootstrap replications can be done separately, we can use parallel computation in modern computer techniques to further reduce the computational time via implementing the $B$ bootstrap replications in a parallel fashion on different cores of the Linux server. Specifically, for our method, we report the computational cost by using 8,16 , and 32 logical cores, respectively. Figure S5.1 reports the computational time for the existing methods with various $n \in\{200,400,600,800,1000\}$ (upper) and $p \in\{100,200,300,400\}$ (bottom). In general, Lee2016 and L\&B are the most efficient and have very close performance. The computational time for SGL is the most expensive among all methods. For our proposed algorithm, we can see that it has a tolerable computational cost and can even be comparable to its competitors using more cores. Lastly, Figure S5.1 shows that for all methods, the computational time grows linearly with $n$ and $p$, and it appears that
the computational cost is more sensitive to the growth of the sample size $n$
than the data dimension $p$.


Figure S5.1: Computational time (seconds) for the existing methods based on an average of 5 replications. Upper: Computational time for $p=200$ and $n \in$ $\{200,400,600,800,1000\}$ without the plot of SGL (left) and with SGL (right), respectively. Bottom: Computational time for $n=200$ and $p \in\{100,200,300,400\}$ without the plot of SGL (left) and with SGL (right), respectively.

Table S5.1: Empirical sizes for Models 1 and 2 under various combinations of ( $n, p, s$ ). The errors are generated from standardized $\operatorname{Gamma}(\mathbf{4}, \mathbf{1})$ distributions. The results are based on 2000 replications.

| Model | $\mathcal{G}$ | $p$ | Empirical sizes (\%) for $\operatorname{Gamma}(4,1)$ with $(n, s)=(200,5)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Boot-I ( $\alpha=1 \%$ ) | Boot-II ( $\alpha=1 \%$ ) | Boot-I ( $\alpha=5 \%$ ) | Boot-II ( $\alpha=5 \%$ ) | SGL | L\&B |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\mathbf{I}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 100 | 7.00 | 1.70 | 14.81 | 4.63 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 8.64 | 1.29 | 17.70 | 4.32 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 9.67 | 2.11 | 16.67 | 5.14 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 13.99 | 1.80 | 23.66 | 5.14 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 4.32 | 0.98 | 9.67 | 3.60 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 6.38 | 1.23 | 15.02 | 3.81 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 11.11 | 1.08 | 20.99 | 3.86 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 13.58 | 1.80 | 24.90 | 4.27 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 6.17 | 1.49 | 15.43 | 4.73 | 56.67 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 200 | 9.05 | 1.54 | 17.28 | 3.96 | 43.33 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 300 | 10.91 | 1.44 | 23.25 | 4.22 | 40.00 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 400 | 18.31 | 2.11 | 30.66 | 4.94 | 40.00 | 0.00 |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 100 | 4.94 | 1.92 | 11.73 | 4.87 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 6.79 | 1.58 | 15.64 | 4.46 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 8.23 | 2.12 | 17.90 | 5.81 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 12.55 | 2.06 | 24.07 | 4.65 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 3.91 | 1.44 | 10.08 | 4.03 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 3.70 | 1.57 | 10.29 | 3.82 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 7.61 | 1.30 | 14.61 | 3.69 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 4.73 | 0.89 | 15.84 | 2.73 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 8.64 | 1.36 | 16.87 | 3.35 | 51.11 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 200 | 7.00 | 1.37 | 12.96 | 3.14 | 40.00 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 300 | 8.02 | 1.36 | 19.55 | 3.14 | 50.00 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 400 | 7.20 | 1.16 | 15.02 | 3.76 | 37.78 | 0.00 |

Table S5.2: Empirical sizes for Models 1 and 2 under various combinations of ( $n, p, s$ ). The errors are generated from standardized Student's $t_{5}$ distributions. The results are based on 2000 replications.

| Model | $\mathcal{G}$ | $p$ | Empirical sizes <br> Boot-I $(\alpha=1 \%)$ | (\%) for Student <br> Boot-II ( $\alpha=1 \%$ ) | 's $t_{5}$ with $(n, s)=$ <br> Boot-I ( $\alpha=5 \%$ ) | $=(200,5)$ <br> Boot-II ( $\alpha=5 \%$ ) | SGL | L\&B |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\mathbf{I}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 100 | 5.35 | 1.29 | 15.23 | 4.17 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 9.26 | 1.95 | 21.40 | 5.61 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 9.05 | 1.95 | 20.16 | 5.30 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 14.40 | 2.37 | 22.84 | 6.43 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 5.97 | 1.18 | 10.29 | 4.22 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 9.67 | 1.59 | 20.99 | 4.42 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 10.70 | 2.16 | 22.22 | 4.78 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 11.93 | 1.85 | 21.60 | 4.48 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 7.20 | 1.65 | 16.05 | 4.63 | 61.11 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 200 | 10.29 | 1.80 | 20.78 | 4.68 | 45.56 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 300 | 12.76 | 1.75 | 26.13 | 5.20 | 50.00 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 400 | 16.46 | 2.42 | 30.45 | 5.04 | 54.44 | 0.00 |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 100 | 6.17 | 1.33 | 13.58 | 3.90 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 9.05 | 1.89 | 18.31 | 5.38 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 9.05 | 2.72 | 18.31 | 5.78 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 10.91 | 2.04 | 21.19 | 5.32 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 4.53 | 1.48 | 10.29 | 4.35 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 200 | 3.91 | 1.64 | 10.08 | 4.26 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 300 | 6.79 | 1.44 | 14.40 | 3.65 | NA | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 7.61 | 1.80 | 16.46 | 4.41 | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 100 | 6.79 | 1.64 | 13.58 | 5.19 | 51.11 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 200 | 5.14 | 1.59 | 12.96 | 4.41 | 44.44 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 300 | 9.26 | 2.10 | 18.11 | 4.87 | 31.11 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 400 | 9.47 | 2.05 | 18.93 | 4.87 | 36.67 | 0.00 |

Table S5.3: Empirical powers (\%) for Case 1 under Model 2 with various dimensions, candidate subgroups, and change point locations. The sample size is $n=200$. The significance level is $\alpha=5 \%$. The numerical results are based on 2000 replications.

| Model | Empirical powers (\%) with $\boldsymbol{\delta}=0.5 \sqrt{\log (p) / n} \times\left(2^{3}, 2^{2}, 2^{1}, 2^{0}, 2^{-1}\right)$. |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.5 n$ |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.3 n$ |  |
|  | $\mathcal{G}$ | $p$ | Boot-II | L\&B | Boot-II | L\&B |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 200 | 49.33 | NA | 30.27 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 45.33 | NA | 33.33 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 1.67 | NA | 3.00 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 2.67 | NA | 1.83 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 34.00 | 0.00 | 21.43 | 0.00 |
|  |  | 400 | 28.00 | 0.00 | 18.67 | 0.00 |

Empirical powers (\%) with $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\sqrt{\log (p) / n} \times\left(2^{3}, 2^{2}, 2^{1}, 2^{0}, 2^{-1}\right)$.

|  |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.5 n$ |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.3 n$ |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model | $\mathcal{G}$ | $p$ | Boot-II | L\&B | Boot-II | L\&B |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 200 | 100.00 | NA | 99.18 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 100.00 | NA | 99.18 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 2.06 | NA | 2.67 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 2.06 | NA | 1.65 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 99.59 | 60.42 | 97.53 | 40.63 |
|  | 400 | 99.18 | 57.29 | 95.68 | 47.92 |  |

Empirical powers (\%) with $\boldsymbol{\delta}=2 \sqrt{\log (p) / n} \times\left(2^{3}, 2^{2}, 2^{1}, 2^{0}, 2^{-1}\right)$.

|  |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.5 n$ |  |  | Change point at $k^{*}=0.3 n$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Model | $\mathcal{G}$ | $p$ | Boot-II | L\&B | Boot-II | L\&B |
| $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ | $\mathcal{S}$ | 200 | 100.00 | NA | 100.00 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 100.00 | NA | 100.00 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 2.67 | NA | 1.82 | NA |
|  |  | 400 | 2.26 | NA | 1.65 | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{c}$ | 200 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.49 |
|  |  | 400 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 99.49 |

Table S5.4: Multiple change point detection results for Models 1 and 2 under Case 2.
The significance level is $\alpha=5 \%$. The numerical results are based on 100 replications.

| Multiple change points with $(n, p)=(600,200)$ and three change points at (180, 300,420$)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| C | Method | $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\mathbf{I}$ |  |  | $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ |  |  |
|  |  | Mean | Adj.Rand | Sd.Adj.Rand | Mean | Adj.Rand | Sd.Adj.Rand |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $C=1.5$ | Arg-max | 3.265 | 0.947 | 0.056 | 3.133 | 0.952 | 0.043 |
|  | L\&B | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | SGL | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | VPWBS | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{\text {c }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Arg-max | 3.177 | 0.950 | 0.048 | 2.983 | 0.940 | 0.045 |
|  | L\&B | 1.000 | 0.398 | 0.013 | 1.133 | 0.439 | 0.148 |
|  | SGL | 4.000 | 0.722 | 0.111 | 5.417 | 0.753 | 0.083 |
|  | VPWBS | 2.857 | 0.899 | 0.133 | 2.949 | 0.918 | 0.086 |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $C=3$ | Arg-max | 3.112 | 0.967 | 0.034 | 3.200 | 0.955 | 0.049 |
|  | L\&B | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | SGL | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | VPWBS | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{\text {c }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Arg-max | 3.104 | 0.968 | 0.032 | 3.250 | 0.951 | 0.035 |
|  | L\&B | 3.000 | 0.991 | 0.006 | 3.000 | 0.992 | 0.007 |
|  | SGL | 7.000 | 0.767 | 0.093 | 8.000 | 0.873 | 0.118 |
|  | VPWBS | 2.878 | 0.945 | 0.066 | 2.898 | 0.944 | 0.060 |

Table S5.5: Multiple change point detection results for Models 1 and 2 under Case 3.
The significance level is $\alpha=5 \%$. The numerical results are based on 100 replications.

| Multiple change points with $(n, p)=(1000,200)$ and four change points at (300, 450, 550, 700) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\mathbf{I}$ |  |  |  | $\boldsymbol{\Sigma}=\boldsymbol{\Sigma}^{*}$ |  |  |
| C | Method | Mean | Adj.Rand | Sd.Adj.Rand | Mean | Adj.Rand | Sd.Adj.Rand |
| $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $C=2$ | Arg-max | 4.100 | 0.967 | 0.047 | 4.183 | 0.968 | 0.036 |
|  | L\&B | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | SGL | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | VPWBS | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{\mathbf{c}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Arg-max | 4.067 | 0.949 | 0.052 | 4.200 | 0.961 | 0.044 |
|  | L\&B | 1.600 | 0.589 | 0.296 | 1.867 | 0.688 | 0.185 |
|  | SGL | 6.167 | 0.664 | 0.054 | 6.500 | 0.708 | 0.104 |
|  | VPWBS | 3.296 | 0.882 | 0.093 | 3.276 | 0.882 | 0.106 |
| $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $C=4$ | Arg-max | 4.150 | 0.971 | 0.031 | 4.067 | 0.968 | 0.029 |
|  | L\&B | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | SGL | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | VPWBS | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
|  | $\mathcal{G}=\mathcal{S} \cup \mathcal{S}^{\mathbf{c}}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Arg-max | 4.050 | 0.979 | 0.026 | 4.183 | 0.967 | 0.040 |
|  | L\&B | 3.956 | 0.988 | 0.038 | 4.000 | 0.994 | 0.004 |
|  | SGL | 8.833 | 0.799 | 0.111 | 8.583 | 0.807 | 0.112 |
|  | VPWBS | 3.520 | 0.932 | 0.052 | 3.592 | 0.939 | 0.046 |

## S6 Application to Alzheimer's Disease Data Analysis

In this section, we apply our proposed method to analyze data from the Alzheimer's Disease Neuroimaging Initiative (http://adni.loni.usc. edu/). It is known that AD accounts for most forms of dementia characterized by progressive cognitive and memory deficits. This makes it a very important health issue which attracts a lot of scientific attentions in recent years. To study AD, Mini-Mental State Examination (MMSE) (Folstein et al. 1975) is a 30-point questionnaire that is commonly used to measure cognitive impairment. According to MMSE, any score of 24 or more (out of 30) indicates a normal cognition. Below this, scores can indicate severe ( $\leq 9$ points), moderate (10-18 points) or mild (19-23 points) cognitive impairment. Because of the strong relationship between the MMSE score and AD , it can be interesting and useful to predict the MMSE score using some biomarkers for diagnosing the current disease status of AD as well as to identify important predictive biomarkers. According to previous studies (Yu and Liu, 2016; Yu et al., 2020), structural magnetic resonance imaging (MRI) data are very useful for the prediction of the MMSE score. However, these studies typically ignored the effect of other covariates such as ages, education years, or genders on the linear models. Hence, an interesting question is whether there is a change point in the linear structure between
the MMSE score and MRI data due to some other covariates. If a change point exists, we would like to identify the location of the change point. To answer these questions, we use our proposed change point detection method to address these issues. We focus on the covariate age which is of particular interest in $A D$ studies. We obtain the dataset for our analysis from the ADNI database. After proper image preprocessing steps such as anterior commissure posterior commissure correction and intensity inhomogeneity correction, we obtain the final dataset with 410 subjects with 225 normal controls and 185 AD patients. For each subject with known age, there is one MMSE score and 93 MRI features corresponding to 93 manually labeled regions of interest (ROI) Zhang and Shen, 2012). We treat the MMSE score as the response variable and MRI features as predictors in our model. The dataset is first scaled to have mean 0 and variance 1 for the MMSE score and each MRI feature. We are interested in detecting a change point in the linear structure due to the change of ages. Considering potential effect variations of different samples, we randomly select 370 subjects from the whole 410 subjects according to the empirical distribution of ages shown in Figure S6.1 (left) as the training data and use the remaining 40 subjects as the testing data. Then, we sort the training subjects by the value of ages and use our proposed method to detect and identify a change point in the covariate age. We repeat the above process for 50 times. As a comparison, for each random split, we also use lasso to select variables on the training data via 10 -fold cross-validation. For this study, we set the significance level at $5 \%$. The number of bootstraps is 200 .


Figure S6.1: Left: Distribution of ages among the 410 subjects. Right: Empirical pvalues for change point detection out of 50 random data splits.

Figure 56.1 (right) shows the empirical $p$-values for the 50 random data splits. Based on our results, $82 \%$ of the random splits with an estimated $p$ value lower than 0.05 have detected a change point. This strongly suggests that there is a change point in the linear structure due to the covariate age. Moreover, for the above $82 \%$ random splits, we record the estimated change points in Figure S6.2. We can see that in most cases, the argmax-based estimator identify the change point at the age of 79. The above analysis
indicates that the linear structure between the MMSE score and MRI may be different before and after the age of 79 . To see this more clearly, among the random splits with a change point, Figure S6.3 reports the features (with estimated coefficients bigger than 0.01) which are selected for more than $80 \%$ times before and after the change point, respectively. There are 16 features selected before the change point and 6 features selected after the change point. In other words, those 16 features shown in Figure S6.3 (left) are very predictive for the MMSE score for people with an age smaller or equal to 79 . Once the age exceeds 79 , it is better to predict the MMSE score using the other 6 features in Figure 56.3 (right). To verify this, for those random splits with a change point, we calculate the mean squared error for the corresponding testing data, based on the selected models using the training data. Figure $\mathrm{S6.4}$ shows the results of our proposed method and lasso. We can see that our proposed method has better prediction performance by segmenting the model by the covariate age, with about $5.34 \%$ lower averaged MSE than that of lasso.

Lastly, as for the selected variables, some interesting observations can be made. For example, ROI 83 is predictive for the MMSE score across all ages. ROIs 30 and 69 are only very predictive for the MMSE score under the age of 79 and above 79 , respectively. It is known that the 83 th

ROI corresponds to the amygdala region, and the 30 th and 69 th features correspond to the hippocampal regions. According to many previous studies (Zhang and Shen, 2012), those regions are known to be related to AD based on group comparison methods. For these and other selected features, it would be very interesting to investigate their relationship with AD by some group comparison studies according to the segmentation of ages.


Figure S6.2: Estimated change points for the $82 \%$ random splits with change points among the 50 replications.


Figure S6.3: Frequency of features selected before the change point (left) and after the change point (right) for the ADNI data out of 50 random splits. Red corresponds to the features that are selected both before and after the change point.


Figure S6.4: Mean squared errors for the prediction of the MMSE score with and without change point models.

## S7 Useful lemmas

Let $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}$ be independent centered random vectors in $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ with $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\left(Z_{i, 1}, \ldots, Z_{i, p}\right)^{\top}$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$. Let $\boldsymbol{G}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{G}_{n}$ be independent centered Gaussian random vectors in $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ such that each $\boldsymbol{G}_{i}$ has the same covariance matrix as $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}$. We then require the following conditions:
(M1) There is a constant $b>0$ such that $\inf _{1 \leq j \leq p} \mathbb{E}\left(Z_{i, j}\right)^{2} \geq b$ for $i=$ $1, \ldots, n$.
(M2) There exists a constant $K>0$ such that $\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbb{E}\left|Z_{i, j}\right|^{2+\ell} \leq K^{\ell}$ for $\ell=1,2$.
(M3) There exists a constant $K^{\prime}>0$ such that $\mathbb{E}\left(\exp \left(\left|Z_{i, j}\right| / K^{\prime}\right)\right) \leq 2$ for $j=1, \ldots, d$ and $i=1, \ldots, n$.

Lemma 1. (Liu et al. (2020)) Assume that $\log (p n)=O\left(\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor^{\zeta}\right)$ holds for some $0<\zeta<1 / 7$. Let
$\boldsymbol{S}^{\boldsymbol{Z}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{Z}_{i}(\mathbf{1}(i \leq\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\lfloor n t\rfloor / n), \quad \boldsymbol{S}^{\boldsymbol{G}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{G}_{i}(\mathbf{1}(i \leq\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\lfloor n t\rfloor / n)$
be the partial sum processes for $\left(\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}\right)_{i \geq 1}$ and $\left(\boldsymbol{G}_{i}\right)_{i \geq 1}$, respectively. If $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}$
satisfy (M1), (M2) and (M3), then there is a constant $\zeta_{0}>0$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in(0, \infty)}\left|\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{S}^{\boldsymbol{Z}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \leq z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(\sup _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{S}^{\boldsymbol{G}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \leq z\right)\right| \leq C n^{-\zeta_{0}} \tag{S7.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proofs
where $C$ is a constant only depending on $b, K$, and $K^{\prime}$.

Lemma 2 (Nazarovs inequality in Nazarov (2003)). Let $\boldsymbol{W}=\left(W_{1}, W_{2}, \cdots, W_{p}\right)^{\top} \in$ $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ be centered Gaussian random vector with $\inf _{1 \leq k \leq p} \mathbb{E}\left(W_{k}\right)^{2} \geq b>0$. Then for any $\boldsymbol{x} \in \mathbb{R}^{p}$ and $a>0$, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}(\boldsymbol{W} \leq \boldsymbol{x}+a)-\mathbb{P}(\boldsymbol{W} \leq \boldsymbol{x}) \leq C a \sqrt{\log p}
$$

where $C$ is a constant only depending on $b$.

Lemma 3. Zhou et al. (2018)) Let $\boldsymbol{W}=\left(W_{1}, \ldots, W_{p}\right)^{\top}$ be a random vector with a marginal distribution $N\left(0, \sigma_{i}^{2}\right)(1 \leq i \leq p)$. Suppose $\exists A_{0}>0$ such that $\max _{i} \sigma_{i}^{2} \leq A_{0}^{2}$. Then, for any $t>0$, we have

$$
\mathbb{E}\left(\max _{1 \leq i \leq p}\left|W_{i}\right|\right) \leq \frac{\log (2 p)}{t}+\frac{t A_{0}^{2}}{2}
$$

Lemma 4 (Van de Geer et al. (2014)). Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) hold. Assume additionally $\max _{j} \sqrt{s_{j} \log (p) / n}=o(1)$ holds. For the nodewise regression in 2.5), choosing the tuning parameters $\lambda_{(j)} \approx \sqrt{\log (p) / n}$ uniformly over $j$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}\right\|_{q}=O_{p}\left(s_{j}^{1 / q} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\right), \text { for } q=1,2 \tag{S7.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 5. Let $\boldsymbol{Z}_{1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{Z}_{n}$ be independent centered random vectors in $\mathbb{R}^{p}$ with $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\left(Z_{i, 1}, \ldots, Z_{i, p}\right)^{\top}$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$. Assume that $\mathbf{Z}_{i}$ follows the sub-exponential distribution. Then, for any given subgroup $\mathcal{G} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\}$,
with probability at least $1-C_{1}(p n)^{-C_{2}}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} Z_{i, j}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} Z_{i, j}\right)\right| \leq C_{3} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}, \tag{S7.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{1}, C_{2}$, and $C_{3}$ are universal positive constants not depending on $p$ or $n$.

We next provide some useful results for the lasso estimators from heterogeneous data observations. To this end, for each $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, define

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathcal{A}(t)=\left\{\| \frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)} \|_{\infty} \leq \lambda^{(1)}\right\},\right. \\
& \mathcal{B}(t)=\left\{\| \frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)} \|_{\infty} \leq \lambda^{(2)}\right\},\right. \tag{S7.13}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\lambda^{(1)}:=K_{1} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}$ and $\lambda^{(2)}:=K_{2} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}}$, and $K_{1}, \ldots, K_{2}$ are some universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

The following Lemma 6 provides a basic inequality for the lasso estimators, which is important for deriving the precise estimation error bound as well as prediction error bound (see Lemma 8 below). The proof of Lemma 6 is given in Section S10.2.

Lemma 6. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) hold. Assume $\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-$ $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{2} \leq C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}$ for some $C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}>0$. Recall $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}$ defined in 2.7). Let $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ be the lasso estimators as defined in 2.9). Then, for each
$t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, under the event $\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}+\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)_{J^{c}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)}\right\|_{1} \leq 3 \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)}\right\|_{1}, \tag{S7.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}+\lambda_{2}(t)\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)_{J^{c}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)}\right\|_{1} \leq 3 \lambda_{2}(t)\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)}\right\|_{1} \tag{S7.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\lambda_{1}(t):=2 \lambda^{(1)}, \lambda_{2}(t):=2 \lambda^{(2)}$.

The following Lemma 7 provides the estimation error bounds for the lasso estimators $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ in terms of $\ell_{q}$-norm. The proof of Lemma 7 is given in Section \$10.3.

Lemma 7. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) hold. Assume $\| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-$ $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{2} \leq C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}$ for some $C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}>0$. Recall $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}$ defined in 2.7. Let $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ be the lasso estimators as defined in 2.9). For each $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, let $s_{1}(t):=\mathcal{M}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)$ and $s_{2}(t):=\mathcal{M}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)$. Then, under
the event $\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{q} \leq C_{1}\left(s_{1}(t)\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}, \quad\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{q} \leq C_{2}\left(s_{2}(t)\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}}, q=1,2, \\
& \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \leq C_{3} s_{1}(t) \frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}, \quad \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(t, 1)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \leq C_{4} s_{2}(t) \frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}, \\
& \mathcal{M}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right) \leq C_{5} s_{1}(t), \quad \mathcal{M}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}\right) \leq C_{6} s_{2}(t), \tag{S7.16}
\end{align*}
$$

where $C_{1}, \ldots, C_{6}$ are some universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Lastly, as a by product of Lemma 7, the following Lemma 8 provides the estimation error bounds for $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ in terms of the $\ell_{q}$-norm, which is frequently used in the proofs.

Lemma 8. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) hold. Assume \| $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-$ $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{2} \leq C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}$ for some $C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}>0$. Recall $s:=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$. Let $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ be the lasso estimators as defined in 2.9. Then, under the event
$\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)$, for each $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{q} \leq C_{1} \max \left\{s^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}, \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{q} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \geq t_{0}\right\}\right\}, q=1,2, \\
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{q} \leq C_{2} \max \left\{s^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}}, \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{q} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \leq t_{0}\right\}\right\}, q=1,2, \\
& \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \leq C_{3} \max \left\{s \frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor},\left(\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\right)^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \geq t_{0}\right\}\right\}, \\
& \frac{\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \leq C_{4} \max \left\{s \frac{\log p}{\lfloor n t\rfloor *},\left(\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\right)^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \leq t_{0}\right\}\right\}, \\
& \mathcal{M}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right) \leq C_{5} s, \quad \mathcal{M}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}\right) \leq C_{6} s, \tag{S7.17}
\end{align*}
$$

where $C_{1}, \ldots, C_{6}$ are some universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

The following Lemma 9 shows that the results in Lemmas 6 - 8 occur uniformly over $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$ with high probability. The proof of Lemma 9 is given in Section S10.4.

Lemma 9. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3) hold. Assume \| $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{2} \leq C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}$ for some $C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}>0$. Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\bigcap_{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\{\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)\}\right) \geq 1-C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{2}} \tag{S7.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{1}, C_{2}$ are some big enough universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

## S8 Proof of main results

## S8.1 Proof of Proposition 1

Proof. Note that the proof of Part (i) is easier than Part (ii). To save space, we give the proof of Part (ii). Firstly, we consider $\mathcal{R}_{1}(s, 3, \mathbb{T})$. The proof proceeds in two steps.

Step 1: we prove $\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma}\right\|_{\infty}=O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right)$. For any fixed $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$ and $j, k \in\{1, \ldots, p\}$, by Assumption (A.1), using exponential inequality, we have

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(X_{i j} X_{i k}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i j} X_{i k}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right) \leq C_{1} \exp \left(-C_{2}\lfloor n t\rfloor x^{2}\right) \leq C_{1} \exp \left(-C_{2}\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor x^{2}\right)
$$

Hence, taking $x=C_{3} \sqrt{\log (p n) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}$ for some big constant $C_{3}>0$, we have:

$$
\mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(X_{i j} X_{i k}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i j} X_{i k}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right) \leq C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{3}} .
$$

As a result, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma}\right\|_{\infty} \geq x\right) \\
& =\mathbb{P}\left(\bigcup_{t} \bigcup_{j, k}\left\{\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(X_{i j} X_{i k}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i j} X_{i k}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right\}\right) \\
& \leq n p^{2} \max _{t, j, k} \mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(X_{i j} X_{i k}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i j} X_{i k}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right) \\
& \leq C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{4}},
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C_{1}-C_{4}$ are some big enough universal constants. This yields $\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \| \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-$ $\boldsymbol{\Sigma} \|_{\infty}=O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right)$.

Step 2: For integers $s$ such that $1 \leq s \leq p$, a set of indices $J_{0} \subset\{1, \ldots, p\}$ with $\left|J_{0}\right| \leq s$, and any vector $\boldsymbol{\delta}$ satisfying $\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}^{c}}\right\|_{1} \leq 3\left\|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right\|_{1}$, we have:

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\delta}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}} & ={ }_{(1)} \frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\delta}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}}+\frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\Sigma}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right) \boldsymbol{\delta}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}} \\
& \geq_{(2)} \frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\Sigma}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}}-\frac{\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}| | \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma} \|_{\infty}}{\left.\left|\boldsymbol{\boldsymbol { \delta } _ { J _ { 0 } } | _ { 2 } ^ { 2 }}\right| \boldsymbol{\delta}\right|_{1} ^{2}} \\
& \geq_{(3)} \frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\delta}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}}-\frac{\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}| | \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma} \|_{\infty}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}}\left(1+c_{0}\right)^{2}\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{1}^{2} \\
& \geq_{(4)} \frac{\boldsymbol{\delta}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\delta}}{\left|\boldsymbol{\delta}_{J_{0}}\right|_{2}^{2}}-\sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma}\right\|_{\infty}\left(1+c_{0}\right)^{2} s . \\
& \geq_{(5)} 4 \kappa_{4}^{4}-s O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right]}\right) \geq(6) \kappa_{4}^{2} \tag{S8.19}
\end{align*}
$$

where (5) comes from Condition (S3.9) and the result in Step 1, (6) comes from the assumption $s \sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}=o(1)$. Lastly, combining Steps 1 and 2 , we finish the proof.

## S8.2 Proof of Theorem 1

Proof. Under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, the change point $t_{0}$ is not identifiable. Hence, to prove Theorem 1. we need to prove the convergence of $\left.\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t) \widehat{\omega}_{j, k}\right\}$ to $\left\{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, k}\right\}$ uniformly over $\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}$ and $1 \leq j, k \leq p$, where $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)$ is defined in (2.17). Note that for each $t, j$ and $k$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t) \widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, k}\right| \\
& \leq\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t) \widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, k}\right|+\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|  \tag{S8.20}\\
& \leq\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|+\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right| \omega_{j, k}+\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right| \\
& \leq C\left(\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|+\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|\right),
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality comes from Assumptions (A.2) and (A.3) and $C$ is a universal positive constant not depending on $n$ or $p$. Hence, by S8.20), to prove Theorem 1, we need to bound $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|$ and $\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|$, respectively.

For bounding $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left|\hat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|$, by the definition of $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)$ in 2.17 ,
under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, using some straightforward calculations, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \\
& \left.=n^{-1}\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}+\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)+\left\|\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)}+\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}\right)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}, \\
& =n^{-1}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right) \\
& \quad+n^{-1}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+2 \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right) \\
& \quad+n^{-1} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\epsilon_{i}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right) . \tag{S8.21}
\end{align*}
$$

By S8.21), to bound $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|$, we need to consider the five parts on the RHS of (S8.21), respectively. For the first four parts, by Lemma 8, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{n}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\right)=O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{n}\right), \\
& \frac{1}{n}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\right)=O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{n}\right), \\
& \left|2 \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right| \leq O_{p}\left(\lambda^{(1)}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1}\right) \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\right), \\
& \left|2 \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)\right| \leq O_{p}\left(\lambda^{(3)}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1}\right) \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\right) . \tag{S8.22}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $\epsilon_{i}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}$ follows the sub-exponential distribution. For $\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\epsilon_{i}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right) / n$,
under Assumption (A.2), using Bernstein's inequalities, we can prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\epsilon_{i}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right) / n \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (n)}{n}}\right) \tag{S8.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Hence, combining S8.21, (S8.22), and S8.23), and using Assumptions
(A.1) - (A.3), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t)-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right| \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (n)}{n}}\right) \tag{S8.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we bound $\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|$. By Lemmas 5.3 and 5.4 in Van de Geer et al. (2014), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|=\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{k}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma} \boldsymbol{\Theta}_{k}\right|=O_{p}\left(\max _{j} \lambda_{(j)} \sqrt{s_{j}}\right) . \tag{S8.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, combining (S8.24) and S8.25), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}(t) \widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, k}\right| \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (n)}{n}}+\max _{j} \lambda_{(j)} \sqrt{s_{j}}\right) \tag{S8.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

which completes the proof of Theorem 1.

## S8.3 Proof of Theorem 2

Proof. In this section, we aim to prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in(0, \infty)}\left|\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \leq z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b} \leq z \mid \mathcal{X}\right)\right|=o_{p}(1), \text { as } n, p \rightarrow \infty \tag{S8.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

The proof proceeds in four steps. In Steps 1 and 2, we decompose $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ and $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ into a leading term and a residual term and show that the corresponding
residual terms can be asymptotically negligible. In Step 3, we prove that it is possible to approximate the leading term of $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ by that of $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$. In Step 4, we combine the previous results to complete the proof.

Step 1 (Decomposition of $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ ). Note that under the null hypothesis of no change point, we have $\beta_{s}^{(1)}=\beta_{s}^{(2)}=\beta_{s}^{(0)}$ for $1 \leq s \leq p$. By the definition of the de-biased lasso estimators $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$ in 2.15 , we can write them as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}+\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)} /\lfloor n t\rfloor+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)},  \tag{S8.28}\\
& \breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}+\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)} /\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)},
\end{align*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{(0, t)}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{(t, 1)}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right),  \tag{S8.29}\\
& \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

with $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}:=\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} /\lfloor n t\rfloor$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}:=\left(\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)} /\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}$. Denote $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{i}, \mathbf{X}_{(0, t), i}, \mathbf{X}_{(t, 1), i}$ as the $i$-th row of $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}, \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}$, and $\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}$, respectively. Then, for each coordinate $j$ at time point $\lfloor n t\rfloor$, we can write each coordinate
of the de-biased lasso estimator in the following form:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \breve{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}=\beta_{j}^{(0)}+\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}+\Delta_{j}^{(0, t)},  \tag{S8.30}\\
& \breve{\beta}_{j}^{(t, 1)}=\beta_{j}^{(0)}+\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}+\Delta_{j}^{(t, 1)} .
\end{align*}
$$

For each $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$ and $1 \leq j \leq p$, define the coordinate-wise process as

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}-\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(t, 1)}\right)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}} . \tag{S8.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the definition of $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ in 2.20 , we have $T_{\mathcal{G}}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|$. Furthermore, by (S8.30), we can decompose $C_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ into two parts:

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=C_{j}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)+C_{j}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \text { for } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right], \quad 1 \leq j \leq p, \tag{S8.32}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{j}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}},  \tag{S8.33}\\
& C_{j}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\Delta_{j}^{(0, t)}-\Delta_{j}^{(t, 1)}\right)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}, \text { with } 1 \leq j \leq p \text { and } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that we can regard $C_{j}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ as the leading term and $C_{j}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ as the residual term of $C_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$. Furthermore, by replacing $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}, \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}$, and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}$ by their true values $\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}, \omega_{j, j}$, and $\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}$, we can define the oracle leading term as
follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{C}_{j}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} . \tag{S8.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Based on (S8.31), S8.33), and S8.34, define the following four vectorvalued processes:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}, & \boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top},  \tag{S8.35}\\
\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}^{\mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}, & \widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(\widetilde{C}_{1}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, \widetilde{C}_{p}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top} .
\end{array}
$$

The following Lemma 10 shows that the residual term $\left|C_{j}^{\mathrm{II}}\right|$ can be uniformly negligible over $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$ and $1 \leq j \leq p$. The proof of Lemma 10 is provided in Section S9.1.

Lemma 10. Assume Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5) hold. Under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{I}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq \epsilon\right)=o(1) \tag{S8.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\epsilon=C \max \left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}, s \sqrt{n} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right)$, and $C$ is a universal constant not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Step 2 (Decomposition of $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ ). In this step, we analyze the bootstrap version of the test statistic and decompose $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ into a leading term and a residual term. To this end, we need some additional notations. For $0 \leq t_{1} \leq t_{2} \leq 1$, define

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \boldsymbol{Y}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}=\left(Y_{\left\lfloor n t_{1}\right\rfloor+1}, \ldots, Y_{\left\lfloor n t_{2}\right\rfloor}\right)^{\top}, \quad \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}=\left(\epsilon_{\left\lfloor n t_{1}\right\rfloor+1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{\left\lfloor n t_{2}\right\rfloor}\right)^{\top}, \\
& \mathbf{X}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}=\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{\left\lfloor n t_{1}\right\rfloor+1}, \ldots, \boldsymbol{X}_{\left\lfloor n t_{2}\right\rfloor}\right)^{\top}, \quad \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}=\frac{\left(\mathbf{X}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(t_{1}, t_{2}\right)}}{\left\lfloor n t_{2}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{1}\right\rfloor+1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that the decomposition for $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ is different from that of $T_{\mathcal{G}}$. The main difficulty is that the bootstrap based samples involve a change point estimator $\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}$ and the data are split into two sub-samples (before and after $\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}$ ), which requires a careful discussion about the location. To analyze $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}$ and $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}$ in 2.22 , we need to consider the following cases:

Case 1 : The search location $t$ at $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right]$. In this case, since $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}$ is constructed using homogeneous bootstrap samples, similar to Step 1, we can decompose $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}$ as:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}+\frac{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}^{b,(0, t)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), I} \tag{S8.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right)^{\top}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}\right) \tag{S8.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}$, since it is constructed using data both before $\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right\rfloor$ and after $\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor$, using tedious calculations, we can decompose $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}$ into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}=\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}+\frac{n-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}+\frac{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)}^{b}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}}, \tag{S8.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}}\right)^{\top}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}} & :=-\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right) \\
& -\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1\right)}\right) . \tag{S8.40}
\end{align*}
$$

Case 2 : The search location $t$ at $t \in\left[\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$. Similar to the analysis of Case 1, using some basic calculations, we can decompose $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}$ and $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}$ into

$$
\begin{align*}
& \breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}=\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}+\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}+\frac{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}^{b,(0, t)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}, \\
& \breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}+\frac{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(t, 1)}^{b}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}, \tag{S8.41}
\end{align*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right)^{\top}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(t, 1) \mathrm{II}}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}\right)^{\top}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{aligned}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} & :=-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, t\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right) \\
& -\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(t, 1)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right) \tag{S8.42}
\end{equation*}
$$

Based on the above decompositions, we next give a unified form of the debiased lasso estimator for the bootstrap-based samples. To this end, define
$\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}(t)=\left(\widehat{\delta}_{1}(t), \ldots, \widehat{\delta}_{p}(t)\right)^{\top}:$

$$
\widehat{\boldsymbol{\delta}}(t):= \begin{cases}\frac{n-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{n-\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right), & \text { for } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right],  \tag{S8.43}\\ \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1\right)}\right), & \text { for } t \in\left[\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] .\end{cases}
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(0, t)}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(0, t)}\right)^{\top}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}=\left(\Delta_{1}^{b,(t, 1)}, \ldots, \Delta_{p}^{b,(t, 1)}\right)^{\top}$ with

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}:=\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right]\right\}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]\right\}, \\
& \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}:=\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{I}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right]\right\}+\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1), \mathrm{II}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]\right\} . \tag{S8.44}
\end{align*}
$$

With above notations, we are ready to analyze $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$. Similar to the analysis of Step 1, for each coordinate $j$ at time point $\lfloor n t\rfloor$, we define the coordinatewise process as

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}\right)^{-1 / 2}\left(\breve{\beta}_{j}^{b,(0, t)}-\breve{\beta}_{j}^{b,(t, 1)}-\widehat{\delta}_{j}(t)\right) . \tag{S8.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the definition of $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ in 2.23 , we have $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|$. Furthermore, by (S8.37), (S8.39), (S8.41), and (S8.44), we can decompose $C_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ into

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)+C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor) \tag{S8.46}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{align*}
& C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i \epsilon_{i}^{b}}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}\right)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}, \\
& C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\Delta_{j}^{b,(0, t)}-\Delta_{j}^{b,(t, 1)}\right)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}, \text { with } 1 \leq j \leq p \text { and } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] . \tag{S8.47}
\end{align*}
$$

By replacing $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}, \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}$, and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}$ by their true values $\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}, \omega_{j, j}$, and $\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}$, for the bootstrap based process $C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$, we can define the oracle leading term as follows:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{C}_{j}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}\right)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} . \tag{S8.48}
\end{equation*}
$$

Based on S8.46), S8.47, and S8.48), define the following four vectorvalued processes:

$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}, & \boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}, \\
\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(C_{1}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, C_{p}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}, & \widetilde{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(\widetilde{C}_{1}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, \widetilde{C}_{p}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top} . \tag{S8.49}
\end{array}
$$

The following Lemma 11 shows that the residual term $C_{j}^{b, \text { II }}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ can be uniformly negligible over $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$ and $1 \leq j \leq p$. The proof of Lemma 11 is given in Section S9.2.

Lemma 11. Assume Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5) hold. Under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, I}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq \epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right)=o(1) \tag{S8.50}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\epsilon=C \max \left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}, s \sqrt{n} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right)$, and $C$ is a universal constant not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Step 3 (Gaussian approximation). In Step 1, we have defined the oracle leading term $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbf{V}=\operatorname{diag}\left(\left(\omega_{1,1} \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}, \ldots,\left(\omega_{p, p} \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right) \tag{S8.51}
\end{equation*}
$$

By the definition of $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S8.35, we can rewrite it in the form of partial sum process:
$\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{V} \cdot \boldsymbol{\Theta} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\left(\mathbf{1}(i \leq\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\right)$, with $\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}$.

In Step 2, we have introduced the oracle leading term $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in (S8.49) for the bootstrap based test statistic. Similar to $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$, we can write $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in the following form:
$\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{V} \cdot \boldsymbol{\Theta} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}(\mathbf{1}(i \leq\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\lfloor n t\rfloor / n)$, with $\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}$.

Let $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}=\mathbf{V} \cdot \boldsymbol{\Theta} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}$ and $\boldsymbol{G}_{i}=\mathbf{V} \cdot \boldsymbol{\Theta} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$. Note that $\boldsymbol{G}_{i}$ follows multivariate Gaussian distributions with mean zero and the same
covariance matrix as $\boldsymbol{Z}_{i}$. We aim to use $\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$ to approximate $\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. Hence, it remains to verify that the conditions of Lemma 1 hold. In fact, by Assumptions (A.1) and (A.2), we can show that Assumptions (M1) - (M3) hold for $\mathbf{V} \cdot \boldsymbol{\Theta} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}$ with $1 \leq$ $i \leq n$. Hence, by Lemma 1, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in(0, \infty)}\left|\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq z\right)\right| \leq C n^{-\zeta_{0}} . \tag{S8.54}
\end{equation*}
$$

Step 4. In this step, we aim to combine the previous results to prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sup _{z \in(0, \infty)}\left|\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \leq z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b} \leq z \mid \mathcal{X}\right)\right|=o_{p}(1), \text { as } n, p \rightarrow \infty \tag{S8.55}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, we need to obtain the upper and lower bounds of $\rho_{0}$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho_{0}:=\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}>z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}>z \mid \mathcal{X}\right) . \tag{S8.56}
\end{equation*}
$$

We first consider the upper bound. Note that $T_{\mathcal{G}}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. By plugging $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ and using the triangle inequality of $\|\cdot\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}>z\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z-\epsilon\right)+\rho_{1} \tag{S8.57}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\rho_{1}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>\epsilon\right)$. By Lemma 10, we have $\rho_{1}=o(1)$. Recall $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ defined in $\mathrm{S8.49}$. For $\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>\right.$
$z-\epsilon$ ), we then have
$\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z-\epsilon\right) \leq \underbrace{\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z-\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right)}_{\rho_{3}}+\rho_{2}$,
where
$\rho_{2}:=\sup _{x \in(0, \infty)}\left|\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>x\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>x \mid \mathcal{X}\right)\right|$.
By Step 3, we have proved $\rho_{2} \leq C n^{-\zeta_{0}}$ holds. For $\rho_{3}$, we have $\rho_{3}=\rho_{4}+\rho_{5}$,
where

$$
\begin{align*}
& \rho_{4}:=\mathbb{P}\left(z-\epsilon<\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}<z+\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right),  \tag{S8.59}\\
& \rho_{5}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z+\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By Lemma 2, we have proved $\rho_{4}=o_{p}(1)$. So far, we have proved that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}>z\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z+\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right)+o_{p}(1) \tag{S8.60}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}:=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. By the triangle inequality, we have
$\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z+\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>z \mid \mathcal{X}\right)+\rho_{6}$,
where $\rho_{6}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>\epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right)$. By Lemma 11. we have proved $\rho_{6}=o_{p}(1)$. Combining S8.60) and S8.61, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}>z\right) \leq \mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}>z \mid \mathcal{X}\right)+o_{p}(1) . \tag{S8.62}
\end{equation*}
$$

With a similar proof technique, we can also obtain the lower bound and prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}>z\right)-\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}>z \mid \mathcal{X}\right)\right|=o_{p}(1) \tag{S8.63}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds uniformly in $z \in(0, \infty)$, which finishes the proof of Theorem 2 .

## S8.4 Proof of Theorem 3

Proof. Without loss of generality, we assume $\delta_{j}:=\beta_{j}^{(1)}-\beta_{j}^{(2)} \geq 0$. As a mild technical assumption, throughout this section, we assume $s \sqrt{\log (p) / n \tau_{0}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} /\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}=o(1)$. For each $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, define $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(Z_{1}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, Z_{p}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}$ with

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\left(1-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\right)\left(\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}-\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(t, 1)}\right), \text { for } 1 \leq j \leq p . \tag{S8.64}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that there is no variance estimator in $Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$. By definition, we have

$$
\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}:=\underset{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}{\arg \max }\|\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} .
$$

For notational simplicity, we abbreviate $\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}$ to $\widehat{t}_{0}$. Moreover, we assume $\widehat{t}_{0} \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$. To give the proof, we need to make decompositions on $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$. We first define $\boldsymbol{\delta}(t)=\left(\delta_{1}(t), \ldots, \delta_{p}(t)\right)^{\top}:$

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\delta}(t):= & \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]\right\}  \tag{S8.65}\\
& +\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]\right\},
\end{align*}
$$

and $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}=\left(R_{1}^{(0, t)}, \ldots, R_{p}^{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}=\left(R_{1}^{(t, 1)}, \ldots, R_{p}^{(t, 1)}\right)^{\top}$ :

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}:=\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{I}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]\right\}+\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{II}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]\right\}, \tag{S8.66}
\end{equation*}
$$

$$
\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}:=\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1), \mathrm{I}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]\right\}+\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1), \mathrm{II}} \mathbf{1}\left\{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]\right\},
$$

where $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{I}}-\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{I}}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right), \\
& \boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{II}}:=-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t_{0}, t\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right), \\
& \boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1), \mathrm{I}} \quad:=-\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t, t_{0}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right), \\
& \boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1), \mathrm{II}}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(t, 1)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) . \tag{S8.67}
\end{align*}
$$

Then, by the definitions of $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ and $\breve{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(t, 1)}$, similar to the analysis of Step 2 in Section S8.3. under $\mathbf{H}_{1}$, we can write $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ as follows:
$\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\boldsymbol{\delta}(t)+\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}+\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}\right)$,
where $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}:=\left(\widehat{\xi}_{i, 1}, \ldots, \widehat{\xi}_{i, p}\right)^{\top}$ with $\widehat{\xi}_{i, j}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$ and $j=$ $1, \ldots, p$.

In addition to the decomposition, let $\boldsymbol{\delta}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$ and we assume

$$
\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \gg \sqrt{\frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n}}
$$

Let $j^{*} \in \mathcal{G}$ such that $Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)=\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)$. The following Lemma 12 shows that $\lim \inf _{n \rightarrow \infty} \delta_{j^{*}} /\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq 1$. The proof of Lemma 12 is given in Section S9.3.

Lemma 12. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5) hold. Then, with proba-


Furthermore, define the event

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{H}_{1} & =\left\{\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)=\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|:=\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right\}, \\
\mathcal{H}_{2} & =\left\{Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)=\left|Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|\right\} . \tag{S8.69}
\end{align*}
$$

The following Lemma 13 shows that $\mathcal{H}_{1} \cap \mathcal{H}_{2}$ occurs with high probability. The proof of Lemma 13 is provided in Section 59.4 .

Lemma 13. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5) hold. Then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{H}_{1} \cap \mathcal{H}_{2}\right) \geq 1-C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{2}} \tag{S8.70}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{1}$ and $C_{2}$ are universal positive constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Using Lemmas 12 and 13 , we are ready to give the proof. Specifically,
by the above two lemmas, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} & =\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \\
& \geq Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, by the decomposition of $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in (S8.68), we have:

$$
\begin{equation*}
Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \geq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \delta_{j^{*}}+I-I I \tag{S8.71}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& I=\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left(\sum_{i=\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor+1}^{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}-\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}\right), \\
& I I=\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right), I I}\right\|_{\infty}\right)  \tag{S8.72}\\
& \quad \\
& \quad+\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, t_{0}\right), I I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right), I I}\right\|_{\infty}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that by Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3), $\widehat{\xi}_{i, j}$ follows the sub-exponential distribution. Using Bernstein's inequalities, we can prove that:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\left|\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left(\sum_{i=\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor+1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}\right)\right|}{\left(\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)^{1 / 2}}=O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}|)}{n}}\right) . \tag{S8.73}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, the following Lemma 14 shows that $I I$ can be decomposed into three terms. The proof of Lemma 14 is given in Section S9.5.

Lemma 14. Suppose Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5) hold. For II in (S8.71,
with probability tending to 1, we have
$I I \leq C_{1} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n) \frac{\left\lfloor n \hat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}+C_{2} \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n}+o\left(\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right)$.
where $C_{1}, C_{2}>0$ are some constants not depending on $n$ or $p$.

Considering (S8.71) - (S8.73), by Lemmas 12 and 14 , we have:

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \geq Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \\
& \geq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-C_{1} \sqrt{\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor \log (|\mathcal{G}|)}{n}} \\
& -C_{2} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n) \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}-C_{3} \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n}-o\left(\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) . \tag{S8.74}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that $\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq 0$. Hence, by S8.73 $)$, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq 3 \max \left(C_{1} \sqrt{\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor \log (|\mathcal{G}|)}{n}}, C_{2} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n) \frac{\left\lfloor n \hat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}, C_{3} \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies that with probability tending to 1 , we must have

$$
\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \leq C^{*} \max \left(\frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}|)}{n\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}^{2}}, \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}|) s^{2}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}}{n\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}^{2}}, \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}|) s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}}{n\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}^{2}}\right) \leq C^{*} \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}|)}{n\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}^{2}}
$$

where the second inequality comes from Assumption (A.6), and $C^{*}$ is some big enough constant not depending on $n$ or $p$, which completes the proof of Theorem 3 ,

## S8.5 Proof of Theorem 4

Proof. Note that by (S8.25) in Theorem 1 and by Assumption (A.4), we have shown that $\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\widehat{\omega}_{j, k}-\omega_{j, k}\right|=o_{p}(1)$. Hence, to prove Theorem 4 , it remains to prove that $\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|=o_{p}(1)$, where $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}$ is the weighted variance
estimator as defined in 2.19. Without loss of generality, we assume the change point estimator $\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}} \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]$, where $\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}$ is obtained by 2.18). To simplify notations, we denote $\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}$ by $\widehat{t_{0}}$. Thoughout this section, we denote

$$
\epsilon_{n}:=\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor}{n}, \quad \text { and } \boldsymbol{\delta}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}
$$

Furthermore, by definition, we can write $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}$ as the following 8 parts:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}=I+I I+I I I+I V+V+V I+V I I+V I I I, \tag{S8.75}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $I-V I I I$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& I=\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\epsilon_{i}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right), \quad I I=\frac{1}{n}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& I I I=\frac{2}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}\right), \quad I V=\frac{1}{n}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0_{0}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}, \\
& V=\frac{2}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{\left(t_{0}, 1\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\right), \quad V I=\frac{2}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{\left(\overparen{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right), \\
& V I I=\frac{1}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)^{\top}\left(\mathbf{X}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right), \\
& V I I I=\frac{1}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)^{\top}\left(\mathbf{X}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right)}\right) . \tag{S8.76}
\end{align*}
$$

By (S8.75), we need to bound the eight parts on the RHS of S8.75), respectively. For the rest of the proof, we assume the event $\cap_{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\{\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)\}$ holds. For $I$, using (S8.23) in Theorem 1, we have $I=o(1)$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. For $I I$, by Lemma 8, we have $I I \leq C s^{(1)} \frac{\log (p)}{n}=o(1)$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. For
$I I I$, by Lemma 8 and Assumption (A.4), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I I I & \leq C \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C s^{(1)} \frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \leq C s^{(1)} \frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}=o_{p}(1) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Recall $s=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$. For $I V$, by Lemma 8 and Assumption (A.4), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I V & \leq C\left(\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}\right)^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq C\left(\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\right)^{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{2}^{2}=O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n}^{2} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $V$, by Lemma 8 and Assumption (A.4), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|V| & \leq C \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}} \times \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}=O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $V I$, by Assumptions (A.1) and (A.3), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
|V I| & \leq C \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n} \| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{1}=O_{p}\left(s \sqrt{\epsilon_{n} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

For $V I I$, using the fact that $\boldsymbol{x}^{\top} \mathbf{A} \boldsymbol{x} \leq\|\mathbf{A}\|_{\infty}\|\boldsymbol{x}\|_{1}^{2}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& V I I= \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)^{\top} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \\
&={ }_{(2)} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)^{\top}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \\
&+\frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)^{\top} \boldsymbol{\Sigma}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \\
& \leq{ }_{(3)} C_{1} \sqrt{\epsilon_{n} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}^{2}+C_{2} \epsilon_{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
&={ }_{(4)} \\
& O_{p}\left(s^{2} \sqrt{\epsilon_{n} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}+\epsilon_{n} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where (3) comes from the concentration inequality for $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\bar{t}_{0}, t_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\Sigma}\right\|_{\infty}$ and by Assumption (A.3) that $\Sigma_{j, j}=O(1)$. Lastly, for VIII, by Lemma 8, and similar to $V I I$, we have

$$
V I I I=O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n}^{2} s^{2}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}+s^{2} \sqrt{\epsilon_{n}^{3} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right) .
$$

Combining the obtained upper bounds of $I, \ldots, V I I I$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|=o_{p}(1)+O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n}^{2} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right)+O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right)+O_{p}\left(s \sqrt{\epsilon_{n} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) \\
& \quad+O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}+s^{2} \sqrt{\epsilon_{n} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right)+O_{p}\left(\epsilon_{n}^{2} s^{2}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}+s^{2} \sqrt{\epsilon_{n}^{3} \frac{\log (p)}{n}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right) . \tag{S8.77}
\end{align*}
$$

By (S8.77), to bound $\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|$, we consider the following two cases:
Case1: The signal satisfies $\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} \gg \sqrt{\log (p) / n}$. In this case, by Theorem 3. we have $\epsilon_{n}=o_{p}(1)$. Moreover, by Assumption (A.6), we have $s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}=$ $O(1)$ and $\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}=o(1)$. Combining (S8.77), we have $\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|=o_{p}(1)$.

Case2: The signal satisfies $\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}=O(\sqrt{\log (p) / n})$. In this case, we can not obtain a consistent change point estimator. In other words, we only
have $\epsilon_{n}=O_{p}(1)$. Moreover, we can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|=O_{p}\left(s^{2}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}^{2}\right) \tag{S8.78}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering S8.78, and by the assumption that $s \sqrt{\log (p) / n}=o(1)$, we have $\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2}\right|=o_{p}(1)$, which finishes the proof.

## S8.6 Proof of Theorem 5

Proof. As a very mild technical assumption, throughout this section, we assume

$$
s \sqrt{\log (p) / n \tau_{0}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} /\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}=o(1)
$$

The proof of Theorem 5 proceeds in two steps. In Step 1, we obtain the upper bound of $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$, where $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$ is the $1-\alpha$ quantile of $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$, which is defined as

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha):=\inf \left\{t: \mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b} \leq t \mid \mathcal{X}\right) \geq 1-\alpha\right\} . \tag{S8.79}
\end{equation*}
$$

In Step 2, using the obtained upper bound, we get the lower bound of $\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \geq c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)\right)$ and prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \geq c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)\right) \rightarrow 1, \text { as } n, p \rightarrow \infty \tag{S8.80}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\left\{\Phi_{\mathcal{G}, \alpha}=1\right\} \Leftrightarrow\left\{T_{\mathcal{G}} \geq \widehat{c}_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)\right\}$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widehat{c}_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha):=\inf \left\{t: \frac{1}{B+1} \sum_{b=1}^{B} \mathbf{1}\left\{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b} \leq t \mid \mathcal{X}\right\} \geq 1-\alpha\right\} . \tag{S8.81}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, using the fact that $\widehat{c}_{T_{\dot{G}}}(1-\alpha)$ is the estimation for $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$ based on the bootstrap samples, we complete the proof. Now, we consider the two steps in detail.

Step 1: In this step, we aim to obtain the upper bound for $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$. Define $\hat{\xi}_{i, j}^{b}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \boldsymbol{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}^{b}$ for $1 \leq i \leq n$ and $1 \leq j \leq p$. Recall $C_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S8.45) and the decomposition in (S8.47). By the definition of $T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$ and using the fact that $\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \leq 1$ with $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b} & \leq \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|+\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|  \tag{S8.82}\\
& \leq W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}+\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|,
\end{align*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}:=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \underbrace{\sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}} \frac{\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}^{b}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\xi}_{i, j}^{b}\right|}{\sqrt[\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}]{ }} .}_{D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)} \tag{S8.83}
\end{equation*}
$$

By $\mathrm{S8} .82$, we have $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha) \leq c_{W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)+\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|$, where $c_{W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$ is the $1-\alpha$ quantile of $W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}$. Hence, to obtain the upper bound of $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}}(1-\alpha)$, it is sufficient to get the upper bound of $c_{W_{\mathcal{G}}}(1-\alpha)$ and $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|$, respectively.

We first consider $c_{W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$. By the definition of $D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in $(\mathrm{S} 8.83)$,
conditional on $\mathcal{X}$, some basic calculations show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor) \sim N\left(0, \sigma_{j}^{2}(t)\right), \text { with } t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] \text { and } 1 \leq j \leq p \tag{S8.84}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sigma_{j}^{2}(t):=\frac{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}\left(\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}+\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\right) \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}}{\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}\left(\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\right) \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}} \tag{S8.85}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5), we can prove that as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\sigma_{j}^{2}(t)-1\right|=o_{p}(1) \tag{S8.86}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $q^{\prime}=|\mathcal{G}|\left(n-2\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor+1\right)$. Combining (S8.84) and S8.86), and using Lemma 3, for any $t>0$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|\right) \leq \frac{\log \left(2 p^{\prime}\right)}{t}+\frac{t A_{0}^{2}}{2}, \text { with } A_{0}^{2}:=\frac{3}{2} \tag{S8.87}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, taking $t=A_{0}^{-1} \sqrt{2 \log \left(q^{\prime}\right)}$ in $(\mathrm{S8.87})$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{E}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|\right) \leq A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(q^{\prime}\right)}\left(1+\frac{1}{2 \log q^{\prime}}\right) . \tag{S8.88}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Theorem 5.8 in Boucheron et al. (2013), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\substack{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0} \\ j \in \mathcal{G}}}\left|D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right| \geq \mathbb{E}\left[\max _{\substack{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1 \leq \tau_{0} \\ j \in \mathcal{G}}}\left|D_{j}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|\right]+z \mid \mathcal{X}\right) \leq \exp \left(-\frac{z^{2}}{2 A_{0}^{2}}\right) \tag{S8.89}
\end{equation*}
$$

Based on S8.88, and taking $z=A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)}$ in S8.89, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
c_{W_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha) \leq A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(q^{\prime}\right)}\left(1+\frac{1}{2 \log q^{\prime}}\right)+A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)} . \tag{S8.90}
\end{equation*}
$$

After obtaining the upper bound of $c_{W_{G}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$ in S8.90), we next consider the upper bound of $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|$. To this end, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}^{\prime}=\left\{\min _{1 \leq j \leq p} \widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j} \geq c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{1}^{-1} / 2, \quad \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j} \leq 2 C_{\epsilon} \kappa_{2}\right\} . \tag{S8.91}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Theorem 4 and Assumptions (A.2) and (A.3), we have $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^{\prime}\right) \rightarrow 1$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. Under $\mathcal{E}^{\prime}$, by the definition of $C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S 8.47 , we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right| \\
& \leq \underbrace{C_{1} \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}}_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}}  \tag{S8.92}\\
& \quad+\underbrace{C_{1} \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}}_{\mathbf{\Delta}_{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

where $C_{1}:=\sqrt{C_{\epsilon} \kappa_{1}^{-1} / 2}, \boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}$ are defined in S8.44. Next, we consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}$, respectively. Without loss of generality, we assume $\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}} \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]$.

Control of $\Delta_{1}$. For $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}$, by the definition of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}$ in S8.44 , we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1} \leq C_{1}(\underbrace{\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \vee}_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,1}} \underbrace{\max _{t \in\left[T_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}}_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,2}}) . \tag{S8.93}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,1}$. For $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,1}$, consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}$ in S 8.38 with $t \in$ [ $\left.\tau_{0}, \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right]$. Conditional on $\mathcal{X}$, using concentration inequalities and by Lemma

8, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right\|_{1}  \tag{S8.94}\\
& \leq C s\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right) \frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \\
& \leq C s^{(1)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}(\text { by Lemma B }) .
\end{align*}
$$

Hence, by (S8.94), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,1} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty},  \tag{S8.95}\\
& \leq C s \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}=o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}),
\end{align*}
$$

where the last equation of S8.95 comes from the assumption that $s \sqrt{\log (p n) / n}=o(1)$ with $s:=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$ and $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$ for $\gamma \in(0,1]$.

Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,2}$. For $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,2}$, considering $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$ in S 8.42 with $t \in$ $\left[\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \tag{S8.96}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} & =-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right), \\
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} & =-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, t\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right) \tag{S8.97}
\end{align*}
$$

Hence, by S8.97), we need to consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$, respectively.
Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. For $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$, using Lemma 8 for the bootstrap
based samples, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1\right)}\right\|_{1},} \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left(\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}\right) . \tag{S8.98}
\end{align*}
$$

Note that we assume $\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}} \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]$. Using Lemma 8, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1} \leq C s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}},\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1} \leq C \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor^{*}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1} . \tag{S8.99}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (S8.98) and (S8.99), and using the fact that $\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{1} \leq s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq C_{1} s \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}+C_{2} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}, \text { with } t \in\left[\widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right] . \tag{S8.100}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. After bounding $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$ in S8.100, we next consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. Using concentration inequalities and the trianlge inequality
and by Lemma 8, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0, \mathfrak{G}}, 1\right)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left(\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}\right), \\
& \leq C \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}\right)(\text { Lemma } 8), \\
& \leq C_{1} s \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}+C_{2} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} . \tag{S8.101}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining S8.96), S8.100, and S8.101), by Assumption (A.4), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1,2} & =\max _{t \in\left[t_{\left.0, \mathcal{G}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\right.} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq C_{1} \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}+C_{2} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right)  \tag{S8.102}\\
& \leq o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)})+C_{2} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (S8.93), S8.95), and S9.178, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1} \leq o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)})+C_{1} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) \tag{S8.103}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}$. Similarly, we can obtain the upper bound for $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2} \leq o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)})+C_{2} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right) \tag{S8.104}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining (S8.92), (S8.103), and (S8.104), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|C_{j}^{b, \mathrm{II}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right| \leq o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)})+C_{1} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \tag{S8.105}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, using (S8.82), S8.90, and S8.105), we obtain an upper bound of $c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)$ as

$$
\begin{gather*}
c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha) \leq A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(q^{\prime}\right)}\left(1+\frac{1}{2 \log q^{\prime}}\right)+A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)}+o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}) \\
+C_{1} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \tag{S8.106}
\end{gather*}
$$

Step 2: In this step, we aim to prove that $\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \geq c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}(1-\alpha)\right) \rightarrow 1$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. Let

$$
\begin{align*}
c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}^{\mathrm{u}}(1-\alpha)=A_{0} & \sqrt{2 \log \left(q^{\prime}\right)}\left(1+\frac{1}{2 \log q^{\prime}}\right)+A_{0} \sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)} \\
& +o(\sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)})+C_{1} \sqrt{n}\left(s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) . \tag{S8.107}
\end{align*}
$$

Considering the upper bound obtained in (S8.106), it is sufficient to prove $H_{1} \rightarrow 1$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{1}=\mathbb{P}\left(T_{\mathcal{G}} \geq c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}^{\mathrm{u}}(1-\alpha)\right) \tag{S8.108}
\end{equation*}
$$

By replacing $\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}$ by its true values, we define the oracle testing statistics as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\left(1-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\right)\left|\frac{\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}-\breve{\beta}_{j}^{(t, 1)}}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right| \tag{S8.109}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering S8.108) and S8.109, it is sufficient to prove $H_{2} \rightarrow 1$ as $n, p \rightarrow$ $\infty$, where

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{2}=\mathbb{P}\left(\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}} \geq c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}^{\mathrm{u}}(1-\alpha)+\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right|\right) \tag{S8.110}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall $\left\{Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}, 1 \leq j \leq p\right\}$ defined in (S8.64). By definition, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\left|Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} . \tag{S8.111}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\left(Z_{1}(\lfloor n t\rfloor), \ldots, Z_{p}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right)^{\top}$. Under $\mathbf{H}_{1}$, we have the following decomposition:
$\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)=\boldsymbol{\delta}(t)+\sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}+\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}\right)$,
where $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}:=\left(\widehat{\xi}_{i, 1}, \ldots, \widehat{\xi}_{i, p}\right)^{\top}$ with $\widehat{\xi}_{i, j}=\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}, \boldsymbol{\delta}(t)=\left(\delta_{1}(t), \ldots, \delta_{p}(t)\right)^{\top}$ is defined in S8.65, $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}$ are defined in S8.66). Using S8.112), under the event $\mathcal{E}^{\prime}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}} \geq \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\delta_{j}(t)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}-\left(c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{2}^{-1} / 2\right)^{-1 / 2}\left(\boldsymbol{R}_{1}+\boldsymbol{R}_{2}+\boldsymbol{R}_{3}\right) \tag{S8.113}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{1} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\lfloor n t\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}, \\
\boldsymbol{R}_{2} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}, \\
\boldsymbol{R}_{3} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} . \tag{S8.114}
\end{align*}
$$

By (S8.110) and S8.113), to prove $H_{2} \rightarrow 1$, it is sufficient to prove $H_{3} \rightarrow 1$,
where

$$
\begin{gather*}
H_{3}=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\delta_{j}(t)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} \geq\left(c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{2}^{-1} / 2\right)^{-1 / 2}\left(\boldsymbol{R}_{1}+\boldsymbol{R}_{2}+\boldsymbol{R}_{3}\right)\right. \\
\left.+c_{T_{\mathcal{G}}^{b}}^{\mathrm{u}}(1-\alpha)+\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right|\right) \tag{S8.115}
\end{gather*}
$$

Next, we prove $H_{3} \rightarrow 1$. To this end, we need to obtain the upper bound of $\boldsymbol{R}_{1}, \boldsymbol{R}_{2}$, and $\boldsymbol{R}_{3}$, and $\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right|$, respectively.

Control of $\boldsymbol{R}_{1}$. We first consider $\boldsymbol{R}_{1}$. By Assumptions (A.1) - (A.5), using basic concentration inequalities, we can prove that with probability at least $1-C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{2}}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{1} \leq C_{2} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)} \tag{S8.116}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\boldsymbol{R}_{2}$. We next bound $\boldsymbol{R}_{2}$. Considering $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t)}$ in S8.66), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2} \leq \underbrace{\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}}_{\boldsymbol{R}_{2,1}} \vee \underbrace{\max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}}_{\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2}}, \tag{S8.117}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \mathrm{I}}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}^{(0, t), \text { II }}$ are defined in S 8.67 . Next, we bound $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,1}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2}$, respectively.

Control of $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,1}$. For $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,1}$, using concentration inequalities and Lemma

8, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2,1} & \leq C_{1} \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1},  \tag{S8.118}\\
& \leq C_{1} s \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}=o(\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)),
\end{align*}
$$

where the last equation of $S 8.118$ comes from the assumption that $s \sqrt{\log (p n) / n}=$ $o(1)$ and $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$ with $\gamma \in(0,1]$.

Control of $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2}$. For $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2}$, by the decomposition in (S8.67), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2} \leq \boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,1}+\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,2}, \tag{S8.119}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,1}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,2}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,1} & =\max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor-\lfloor n t\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t_{0}, t\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}, \\
& \leq C_{1} \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C_{1} \sqrt{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}, \tag{S8.120}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2,2,2} & =\max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \\
& \leq \max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} C_{1} \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \left.\leq \max _{t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} C_{1} \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}, \quad \text { (by Lemma } 8\right) \\
& \leq C_{1} \sqrt{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} . \tag{S8.121}
\end{align*}
$$

Combining S8.117, S8.118, S8.119, (S8.120), S8.121, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{2} \leq o(\log (|\mathcal{G}| n))+C_{1} \sqrt{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} \tag{S8.122}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\boldsymbol{R}_{3}$. With a similar proof, we can obtain the upper bound of $\boldsymbol{R}_{3}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{R}_{3} \leq o(\log (|\mathcal{G}| n))+C_{1} \sqrt{n} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} \tag{S8.123}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right|$. After bounding $\boldsymbol{R}_{1}, \boldsymbol{R}_{2}$, and $\boldsymbol{R}_{3}$ in S8.116, S8.122, and S8.123, we next bound $\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right|$. Using the fact that $\left|\max _{i}\right| a_{i}\left|-\max _{i}\right| b_{i}| | \leq \max _{i}\left|a_{i}-b_{i}\right|$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right| \\
& =\left|\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\left|Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\left|Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right|}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right|, \\
& \leq \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-\frac{Z_{j}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right|,  \tag{S8.124}\\
& \leq \widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-1\right| .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that conditional on the event $\mathcal{E}^{\prime}$, using Theorem 4, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-1\right| \leq C_{1} \underbrace{\max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}\right|}_{\epsilon_{n}^{\prime}}=o_{p}(1) . \tag{S8.125}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering (S8.124) and (S8.125), using the decomposition for $T_{\mathcal{G}}$ in (S8.112), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|T_{\mathcal{G}}-\widetilde{T}_{\mathcal{G}}\right| \leq C_{1} \epsilon_{n}^{\prime} \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\delta_{j}(t)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}+C_{2} \epsilon_{n}^{\prime}\left(\boldsymbol{R}_{1}+\boldsymbol{R}_{2}+\boldsymbol{R}_{3}\right) \tag{S8.126}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\epsilon_{n}^{\prime \prime}=s \sqrt{\log (p n) / n \tau_{0}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} /\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. By the definition of $\boldsymbol{\delta}(t)$ in S8.65), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\delta_{j}(t)}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} & =\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \frac{\left|\beta_{j}^{(1)}-\beta_{j}^{(2)}\right|}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}, \\
& =\sqrt{n} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{t_{0}\left(1-t_{0}\right)\left(\beta_{j}^{(2)}-\beta_{j}^{(1)}\right)}{\left(\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}\right)^{1 / 2}}\right|+O\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\right), \tag{S8.127}
\end{align*}
$$

where the last equation comes from the fact that $|\lfloor n t\rfloor / n-t|=O(1 / n)$ as $n \rightarrow \infty$.

Finally, for $H_{3}$ in (S8.115), considering the upper bounds in S8.107), (S8.116), S8.122, (S8.123), S8.126), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& H_{3} \geq \mathbb{P}\left(\sqrt{n} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|\frac{t_{0}\left(1-t_{0}\right)\left(\beta_{j}^{(2)}-\beta_{j}^{(1)}\right)}{\left(\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}\right)^{1 / 2}}\right| \geq C_{1} \sqrt{2 \log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}+C_{2} \sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)}\right. \\
&\left.\quad+C_{3}\left(\epsilon_{n}^{\prime} \vee \epsilon_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right)\left(\sqrt{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right)\right), \\
& \geq \mathbb{P}\left(\sqrt{n} \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|D_{j}\right| \geq \frac{C_{4}}{\left(1-\epsilon_{n}^{\prime} \vee \epsilon_{n}^{\prime \prime}\right)}\left(\sqrt{2 \log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}+\sqrt{2 \log \left(\alpha^{-1}\right)}\right)\right) \tag{S8.128}
\end{align*}
$$

Considering S8.128, by choosing a large enough constant in (3.29), we have $H_{3} \rightarrow 1$, which completes the proof of Theorem 5 .

## S9 Proofs of lemmas in Section S7

## S9.1 Proof of Lemma 10

Proof. In this section, we aim to prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq \epsilon\right)=o(1) \tag{S9.129}
\end{equation*}
$$

Without loss of generality, we assume $\mathcal{G}=\{1, \ldots, p\}$. Using the triangle inequality, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon\right) \leq D_{1}+D_{2} \tag{S9.130}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& D_{1}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2\right),  \tag{S9.131}\\
& D_{2}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Control of $D_{1}$. By (S9.130), to prove S9.129), we need to bound $D_{1}$ and $D_{2}$, respectively. We first consider $D_{1}$. To this end, we define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{E}=\left\{\min _{1 \leq j \leq p} \widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}>c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{1}^{-1} / 2\right\} \tag{S9.132}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\kappa_{2}$ and $c_{\epsilon}$ are defined in Assumptions (A.2) and (A.3). By introuducing $\mathcal{E}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
D_{1} \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \cap \mathcal{E}\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^{c}\right) \tag{S9.133}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Theorem 1, we have $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^{c}\right)=o(1)$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. Under the event $\mathcal{E}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \cap \mathcal{E}\right) \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}\right)^{-1 / 2}\left|\Delta_{j}^{(0, t)}-\Delta_{j}^{(t, 1)}\right| \geq \epsilon / 2\right), \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{2}^{-1} / 2} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right), \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq C_{1} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq C_{2} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right) . \tag{S9.134}
\end{align*}
$$

By the definitions of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}$ and $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}$ in S8.29, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1} . \tag{S9.135}
\end{equation*}
$$

To bound $\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$, we need to consider $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}$ and $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1}$, respectively. For $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}$, by the triangle inequality, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty} \\
& \leq\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}-\boldsymbol{\Theta})\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{\infty}, \\
& \leq\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}-\boldsymbol{\Theta})\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}, \\
& \leq\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}\right\|_{1}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty} . \tag{S9.136}
\end{align*}
$$

To bound $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}$, we consider the four parts on the RHS of S9.136, respectively.

For $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}$, by Van de Geer et al. (2014) and Assumption (A.5), we
have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \lambda_{(j)}\right)=O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\right) \tag{S9.137}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}\right\|_{1}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$, by Lemma 4 , we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}\right\|_{1}=O_{p}\left(s_{j} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\right) \tag{S9.138}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that we can write $\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$ into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}\right\|_{\infty}=\max _{1 \leq j, k \leq p}\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(X_{i, j} X_{i, k}-\mathbb{E}\left(X_{i, j} X_{i, k}\right)\right)-\frac{1}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(X_{i, j} X_{i, k}-\mathbb{E}\left(X_{i, j} X_{i, k}\right)\right)\right| \tag{S9.139}
\end{equation*}
$$

Under Assumption (A.1), $X_{i, j} X_{i, k}-\mathbb{E} X_{i, j} X_{i, k}$ follows sub-exponential distributions for $1 \leq j, k \leq p$ and $1 \leq i \leq n$. By Bernstein's inequality, with probabilty tending to 1 , we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}\right\|_{\infty} \leq C_{3} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}} \tag{S9.140}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}$, using concentration inequalities again, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\Theta \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}^{n}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty}=O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log p n}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\right) . \tag{S9.141}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining the results in S9.137) - (S9.141), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widehat{\Theta} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}}\right) \tag{S9.142}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that by Lemma 8 , under $\mathbf{H}_{0}, \sup _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1} \leq s^{(0)} \sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}$ holds. Considering S9.142), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.143}
\end{equation*}
$$

With a similar proof technique, for $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty}$, we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left\lceil\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) \tag{S9.144}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon=C \max \left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}, s \sqrt{n} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) \tag{S9.145}
\end{equation*}
$$

holds for some large enough constant $C>0$. Considering (S9.134), (S9.143), and S9.144, as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$, we have $D_{1}=o(1)$.

Control of $D_{2}$. After bounding $D_{1}$, we next consider $D_{2}$. By the definitions of $\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ and $\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S8.33) and S8.34, and using the triangle inequality, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \leq I+I I+I I I \tag{S9.146}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $I-I I I$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& I=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-1\right|\left|\frac{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{n \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right|, \\
& I I=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}-1\right|\left|\frac{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{n \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right|, \\
& I I I=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{n \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right| \tag{S9.147}
\end{align*}
$$

We next consider $I, I I$, and $I I I$, respectively. For $I$, we have $I \leq I^{(1)}+I^{(2)}$, where

$$
\begin{align*}
I^{(1)} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \left\lvert\, \frac{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}-1 \mid,}\right. \\
I^{(2)} & \left.=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \frac{\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\boldsymbol{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right) \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)}{\sqrt{n \sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}} \right\rvert\, . \tag{S9.148}
\end{align*}
$$

To bound $I^{(1)}$, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
\widetilde{I}^{(1)}=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\hat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}-1\right|=\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}-\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}}\right| . \tag{S9.149}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the fact that $a^{2}-b^{2}=(a-b)(a+b)$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\widetilde{I}^{(1)} & =\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}{\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}\left(\sqrt{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}}+\sqrt{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}\right)}\right| \\
& \leq \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}{\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}}\right|, \\
& \leq C \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}-\sigma_{\epsilon}^{2} \omega_{j, j}\right|(\text { Assumptions (A.2) and (A.3)), } \\
& \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (n)}{n}}+\max _{j} \lambda_{(j)} \sqrt{s_{j}}\right) \tag{S9.150}
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality comes from Theorem 1. Using (S9.150), and by
Lemma C. 1 in Zhou et al. (2018), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
I^{(1)} \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (n)}{n}}+\max _{j} \lambda_{(j)} \sqrt{s_{j}}\right) . \tag{S9.151}
\end{equation*}
$$

For $I^{(2)}$, note that for two vectors $\boldsymbol{x}$ and $\boldsymbol{y}$, we have $\left\|\boldsymbol{x}^{\top} \boldsymbol{y}\right\|_{\infty} \leq\|\boldsymbol{x}\|_{1}\|\boldsymbol{y}\|_{\infty}$. By Assumptions (A.2) and (A.3), there exists a universal positive constant $C$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
I^{(2)} \leq C \max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right\|_{1} \max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)\right\|_{\infty} \tag{S9.152}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 4 , we have $\max _{1 \leq j \leq p}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{j}^{\top}-\mathbf{\Theta}_{j}^{\top}\right\|_{1} \leq O_{p}\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{n}}\right)=o_{p}(1)$. Note that Assumptions (A.1) and (A.2) imply that $\mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}$ follows the subexponential distribution. Using Lemma 5, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\frac{1}{\sqrt{n}}\left(\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \sum_{i=1}^{n} \mathbf{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}\right)\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}(\sqrt{\log (p n)}) . \tag{S9.153}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining S9.151 and S9.152, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
I \leq O_{p}\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log ^{3 / 2}(p n)}{n}+\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \frac{\left(s_{j} \log (p n)\right)^{3 / 2}}{n}\right) \tag{S9.154}
\end{equation*}
$$

Similarly, for $I I$ and $I I I$, we can obtain their upper bounds as follows:

$$
\begin{align*}
& I I \leq \times O_{p}\left(\frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}+\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \frac{\log (p n) \sqrt{s_{j}}}{\sqrt{n}}\right)  \tag{S9.155}\\
& I I I \leq O_{p}\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}\right)
\end{align*}
$$

Considering (S9.145), S9.146), S9.147), (S9.154), and (S9.155), as $n, p \rightarrow$ $\infty$, we have $D_{2} \rightarrow 0$.

Finally, combining (S9.130), $D_{1} \rightarrow 0$, and $D_{2} \rightarrow 0$, we complete the proof of Lemma 10.

## S9.2 Proof of Lemma 11

Proof. In this section, we aim to prove

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq \epsilon \mid \mathcal{X}\right)=o(1) . \tag{S9.156}
\end{equation*}
$$

Without loss of generality, we assume $\mathcal{G}=\{1, \ldots, p\}$. Using the triangle inequality, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon\right) \leq E_{1}+E_{2} \tag{S9.157}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
& E_{1}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \mid \mathcal{X}\right),  \tag{S9.158}\\
& E_{2}:=\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \mid \mathcal{X}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Hence, to prove (S9.156), we need to prove $E_{1} \rightarrow 0$ and $E_{2} \rightarrow 0$, respectively.

Control of $E_{2}$. We first consider $E_{2}$. Similar to the analysis in Section S9.1, we can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\widetilde{\boldsymbol{C}}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{n}}\right) \tag{S9.159}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\epsilon:=C s^{(0)} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} s_{j} \frac{\log (p n)}{\sqrt{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}} \tag{S9.160}
\end{equation*}
$$

By choosing a large enough constant $C$ in $\epsilon$, we have $E_{2} \rightarrow 0$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$.
Control of $E_{1}$. Next, we consider $E_{1}$. Recall $\mathcal{E}$ defined in S9.132).
For $E_{1}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
E_{1} \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \cap \mathcal{E}\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^{c}\right) \tag{S9.161}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Theorem 1, we have $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{E}^{c}\right)=o(1)$ as $n, p \rightarrow \infty$. By the definitions of $\boldsymbol{C}^{\boldsymbol{b}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ and $\boldsymbol{C}^{b, \mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S8.49), under the event $\mathcal{E}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{\tau_{0} \leq t \leq 1-\tau_{0}}\left\|\boldsymbol{C}^{b}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)-\boldsymbol{C}^{\mathrm{I}}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \geq \epsilon / 2 \cap \mathcal{E} \mid \mathcal{X}\right) \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\left.\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]} \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \sqrt{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor}{n} \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\widehat{\sigma}_{\epsilon}^{2} \widehat{\omega}_{j, j}\right)^{-1 / 2}\left|\Delta_{j}^{b,\lfloor n t\rfloor}-\Delta_{j}^{b,\lfloor n t\rfloor^{*}}\right| \geq \epsilon / 2 \right\rvert\, \mathcal{X}\right) \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\Delta^{b,(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq \frac{1}{2} \sqrt{c_{\epsilon} \kappa_{2}^{-1} / 2} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right) \\
& \leq \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq C_{1} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\Delta^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq C_{2} \epsilon n^{-1 / 2}\right) . \tag{S9.162}
\end{align*}
$$

To bound S9.162, we need to obtain the upper bounds of $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$ and $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty}$.

Control of $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$. We first obtain the upper bound of $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$. To this end, we consider two cases:
Case $1: t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right]$. In this case, by the definition of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}$ in S8.44, it reduces to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathbf{I}}=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right) \tag{S9.163}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using the fact that $\|\mathbf{A} \boldsymbol{x}\|_{\infty} \leq\|\mathbf{A}\|_{\infty}\|\boldsymbol{x}\|_{1}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\right\|_{\infty}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}\right)\right\|_{1} \tag{S9.164}
\end{equation*}
$$

By (S9.142), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \hat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right]}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}}\right) \tag{S9.165}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that under $\mathbf{H}_{0}$, by Lemma 8, the lasso estimator $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}$ has the following properties:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{q} \leq O_{p}\left(\left(s^{(0)}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}}\right), \text { for } q=1,2, \\
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{q} \leq O_{p}\left(\left(s^{(0)}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor^{*}}}\right), \text { for } q=1,2,
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\text { and } \widehat{s}^{(1)}, \widehat{s}^{(2)} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)}\right)
$$

where $\widehat{s}^{(1)}:=\left|\widehat{\mathcal{S}}^{(1)}\right|$ with $\widehat{\mathcal{S}}^{(1)}:=\left\{1 \leq j \leq p: \widehat{\beta}_{j}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)} \neq 0\right\}$ and $\widehat{S}^{(2)}=\left|\widehat{\mathcal{S}}^{(2)}\right|$ with $\widehat{\mathcal{S}}^{(2)}=\left\{1 \leq j \leq p: \widehat{\beta}_{j}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)} \neq 0\right\}$. Given $\mathcal{X}$, using Lemma 8 again, for $q=1,2$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}, \mathcal{G}\right)}\right\|_{q} \leq O_{p}\left(\left(\widehat{s}^{(1)}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}}\right) \leq O_{p}\left(\left(s^{(0)}\right)^{\frac{1}{q}} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}}\right) \tag{S9.167}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining S9.165 and S9.167), conditional on $\mathcal{X}$, for the case of $t \in$ [ $\left.\tau_{0}, \widehat{t_{0, \mathcal{G}}}\right]$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, \hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{I}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.168}
\end{equation*}
$$

Case $2: t \in\left[\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$. In this case, $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}$ reduces to $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}$ in S8.42). By its definition, we can decompose $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$ into the following two terms:

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}=\Delta_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}+\Delta_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} \tag{S9.169}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\begin{align*}
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }} & =-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right), \\
\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}} & =-\frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, t\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right), \\
\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, t\right)} & :=\frac{\left(\mathbf{X}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}, t)}\right)}\right)^{\dagger} \mathbf{X}_{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, t\right)}}{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor+1} . \tag{S9.170}
\end{align*}
$$

By S9.169, for controlling $\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$, we need to consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$ and $\Delta_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$, respectively.

Control of $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. We first consider $\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. Similar to the analysis of (S9.136) - (S9.142), we can prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\bar{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{\tau}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}}\right) \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}}\right) . \tag{S9.171}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}$ is constructed using data both before $\left\lfloor n \widehat{\tau}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor$ and after $\left\lfloor n \widehat{\tau}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor$. By Lemma 8 , conditional on $\mathcal{X}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{b,(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}\right\|_{1} \\
& \leq C_{1} \max \left(\widehat{s}^{(1)} \sqrt{\frac{\log p}{n}}, \frac{\lfloor n t\rfloor-\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1\right)}\right\|_{1}\right), \\
& \leq C_{2} s^{(0)} \max \left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}}, \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor^{*}}}\right)(\text { by }(\underline{S .166}),  \tag{S9.172}\\
& \leq C_{3} s^{(0)} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}} .
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (S9.171) and S9.172, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\mathbb{t o g}_{0, \mathcal{G}}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\Delta_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.173}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\Delta_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}$. After bounding $\max _{t \in\left[0_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{1}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty}$, we next consider $\max _{t \in\left[\hat{t o}_{0}, \mathcal{G}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}_{2}^{b,(0, t), \text { II }}\right\|_{\infty}$. Similar to the analysis of S9.136 - (S9.142), we have

By S9.166), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \| \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}, 1)} \|_{1}\right.} \\
& \leq\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1}+\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0, \mathfrak{G}, 1)}\right.}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq C_{1} s^{(0)} \max \left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor}}, \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0, \mathcal{G}}\right\rfloor^{*}}}\right),  \tag{S9.175}\\
& \leq C_{2} s^{(0)} \sqrt{\log (p) /\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor} .
\end{align*}
$$

Combining (S9.174) and (S9.175), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{\left.t \in \Psi_{0, g}, 1-\tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\left\|\Delta_{2}^{b,(0, t), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.176}
\end{equation*}
$$

Considering (S9.168), (S9.169), (S9.173), and (S9.176), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.177}
\end{equation*}
$$

Control of $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty}$. After bounding max $\operatorname{mi[\tau }_{\left.t \tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}$, we next consider $\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty}$. Using a similar proof technique, we can obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\max _{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\|\boldsymbol{\Delta}^{b,(t, 1)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(0)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor}\right) . \tag{S9.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, considering (S9.160), (S9.162), S9.177), and (S9.178), by choosing a large enough constant $C$ in $\epsilon$, we have $E_{1} \rightarrow 0$, which completes the proof of Lemma 11.

## S9.3 Proof of Lemma 12

Proof. We give the proof by contradiction. Suppose there is a constant $c<1$ such that

$$
\delta_{j^{*}} \leq c\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}
$$

On one hand, by the decomposition of $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in (S8.68), at time point $\widehat{t_{0}}$, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} & :=Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor\right) \\
& \leq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n} \delta_{j^{*}}+C_{2} \sqrt{\log \left(|\mathcal{G}|\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor\right)}+o_{p}\left(\sqrt{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \\
& \leq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n{ }_{t}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n} c\left(1+o_{p}(1)\right)\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} .
\end{aligned}
$$

On the other hand, at time point $t_{0}$, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} & =\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right| \\
& \left.\geq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}-C_{2} \sqrt{\log \left(|\mathcal{G}|\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor\right.}\right)-o_{p}\left(\sqrt{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \\
& \geq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(1-o_{p}(1)\right)\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Considering the above results, we have: $\mathbb{P}\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}>\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \rightarrow$ 1, which is contradicted to the fact that $\widehat{t}_{0}$ is the maximizer of $\|\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$.

## S9.4 Proof of Lemma 13

Proof of $\mathcal{H}_{1}$. Without loss of generality, we assume $\widehat{t}_{0} \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$. The proof proceeds in two steps. In Step 1, we prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right| \geq\left|\min _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right| . \tag{S9.179}
\end{equation*}
$$

By noting that

$$
\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|=\left|\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right| \vee\left|\min _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|,
$$

we have $\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|=\left|\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right|$. In Step 2, we prove $\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \geq$ 0. Note that $Z_{j^{*}}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)=\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor\right)$. Combining Steps 1 and 2, we complete the proof.

Now, we consider the two steps, respectively. By the decomposition of $\boldsymbol{Z}(\lfloor n t\rfloor)$ in S8.68), at time point $\widehat{t_{0}}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-\boldsymbol{\delta}\left(\widehat{t}_{0}\right) \\
& =\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\frac{1}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}-\frac{1}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}+\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}-\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right), I I}\right) . \tag{S9.180}
\end{align*}
$$

By Assumptions (A.1) - (A.3), using concentration inequalities, we can prove that with probability at least $1-(n p)^{-C_{1}}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\frac{1}{\left\lfloor n \hat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}-\frac{1}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}} \sum_{i=\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor+1}^{n} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\xi}}_{i}\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq C_{2} \sqrt{\log \left(|\mathcal{G}|\left\lfloor n \tau_{0}\right\rfloor\right)} . \tag{S9.181}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, we consider the control of $\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$ and $\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right), I I}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$.

Control of $\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. By the definition of $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}$ in S8.67), using the triangle inequality, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq\left\|\boldsymbol{R}_{1}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty}+\left\|\boldsymbol{R}_{2}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} \tag{S9.182}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\boldsymbol{R}_{1}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \text { II }}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}_{2}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \text { II }}$ are defined as

$$
\begin{align*}
& \boldsymbol{R}_{1}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}:=-\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t_{0}, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right),  \tag{S9.183}\\
& \boldsymbol{R}_{2}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}:=-\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Using the fact that $\|\mathbf{A} \boldsymbol{x}\|_{\infty} \leq\|\mathbf{A}\|_{\infty}\|\boldsymbol{x}\|_{1}$ and by concentration inequalities, we have,

$$
\left\|\boldsymbol{R}_{1}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq C_{1} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1} \leq C_{1} s \sqrt{\frac{\log (p)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{\infty}=o\left(\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right),
$$

where the last equation comes from the assumption that $s \sqrt{\log (p n) / n \tau_{0}}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty} /\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}=$ $o(1)$. For $\left\|\boldsymbol{R}_{2}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty}$, using Lemma 8 and concentration inequalities, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{R}_{2}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} & \leq C_{1} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}}\left(\frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}\right),  \tag{S9.184}\\
& \leq C_{2} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}} s\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{\infty}:=o\left(\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Control of $\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, 1\right), I I}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}$. By the definition of $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t_{0}}, 1\right), I I}$ in (S8.67), and using Lemma 8, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\right\|_{\infty} \leq O_{p}\left(\sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}}\right)\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right\|_{1} \leq O_{p}\left(s^{(2)} \frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}\right) . \tag{S9.185}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that we assume $s \sqrt{\log (p n) / n \tau_{0}}=o(1)$ with $s:=s^{(1)} \vee s^{(2)}$ and $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$ with $\gamma \in(0,1]$. Considering the above results, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq o_{p}\left(\sqrt{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right), \quad \sqrt{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq o_{p}(\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)) \tag{S9.186}
\end{equation*}
$$

Combining S9.180 - S9.186, with probability at least $1-(n p)^{-C_{1}}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\boldsymbol{Z}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-\boldsymbol{\delta}\left(\widehat{t}_{0}\right)\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}:=\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}}\left|Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-\delta_{j}\left(\widehat{t}_{0}\right)\right| \leq K^{*}, \tag{S9.187}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $K^{*}:=C_{2} \sqrt{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}+o\left(\sqrt{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right)$. Note that

$$
\delta_{j}\left(\widehat{t}_{0}\right):=\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\beta_{j}^{(1)}-\beta_{j}^{(2)}\right) \geq 0 .
$$

By (S9.187), using the fact $\left|\max _{i} a_{i}-\max _{i} b_{i}\right| \leq \max _{i}\left|a_{i}-b_{i}\right|$ for two sequences $\left\{a_{i}\right\}$ and $\left\{b_{i}\right\}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \min _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \geq-K^{*}  \tag{S9.188}\\
& \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \geq \max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} \delta_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)-K^{*} \geq K^{*}
\end{align*}
$$

where the last inequality in (S9.188) comes from the assumption $\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \gg$ $\sqrt{\log (p n) / n \tau_{0}}$. By S9.188), we have $\left|\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right)\right| \geq\left|\min _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor\right)\right|$ and $\max _{j \in \mathcal{G}} Z_{j}\left(\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor\right) \geq 0$, which finishes the proof of $\mathcal{H}_{1}$ in Lemma 13 .

Proof of $\mathcal{H}_{2}$. Note that the proof of $\mathcal{H}_{2}$ is similar and easier, to save space, we omit the details.

## S9.5 Proof of Lemma 14

Proof. We first bound $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), \text { II }}$. By its definition in S8.67, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\sqrt{n} & \left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor \\
n & \frac{\left\lfloor\widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right), I I}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq \underbrace{}_{I} \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}}_{\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(t_{0}, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}\right) \|_{\infty}}^{I}\right.  \tag{S9.189}\\
& +\underbrace{\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\Theta}} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\Sigma}}_{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\mathbf{I}\right)\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right)\right\|_{\infty}}_{I I} .
\end{align*}
$$

For $I$, using concentration inequalities, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
I & \leq C_{1} \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor} \tag{S9.190}
\end{align*}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{1},
$$

For $I I$, using concentration inequalities and by Lemma 8, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
I I & \leq C_{2} \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor}}\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, \widehat{t}_{0}\right)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right\|_{1} \\
& \leq C_{2} \sqrt{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t_{0}}\right\rfloor}} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty},  \tag{S9.191}\\
& \leq C_{2} \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor\frac{\left.n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \sqrt{\frac{\log (p n)}{n \tau_{0}}} s\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\infty}\right.}{} \\
& =o\left(\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n}\|\boldsymbol{\delta}\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

After bounding $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, \hat{t}_{0}\right), \text { II }}$ in $\left(\right.$ S9.190) and S9.191), we next consider $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right), \text { II }}$. Using concentration inequalities and the upper bound of estimation error of $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right)}$ for $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}$, we have $\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\widehat{t}_{0}, 1\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \leq \sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n \widehat{t}_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(\hat{t}_{0}, 1\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\infty} \leq C \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n}$,
where the last inequality comes from the assumption that $|\mathcal{G}|=p^{\gamma}$ with $\gamma \in(0,1]$.

We next consider $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, t_{0}\right), \text { II }}$ and $\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right), \text { II }}$. Using concentration inequalities and the upper bounds of estimation errors of $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(0, t_{0}\right)}$ and $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right)}$ (see Lemma 8), we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sqrt{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor}{n} \frac{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor^{*}}{n}\left(\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(0, t_{0}\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty} \vee\left\|\boldsymbol{R}^{\left(t_{0}, 1\right), \mathrm{II}}\right\|_{\mathcal{G}, \infty}\right) \leq C \sqrt{n} s \frac{\log (|\mathcal{G}| n)}{n} . \tag{S9.193}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, combining (S9.190) - (S9.193), we complete the proof.

## S10 Proofs of useful lemmas

## S10.1 Proof of Lemma 5

Proof. The result of Lemma 5 can be obtained by using Bernstein's inequality for sub-exponential distributions. To save space, we omit the details here.

## S10.2 Proof of Lemma 6

Proof. We only consider the proof of (S7.14). The proof of (S7.15) is similar.
Using some straightforward calculations, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \quad=\frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right) . \tag{S10.194}
\end{align*}
$$

By noting that $\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}$ is the minimizer of 2.9 , we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2}^{2}-\frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2}^{2} \leq \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}-\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1} . \tag{S10.195}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\left|\boldsymbol{x}^{\top} \boldsymbol{y}\right| \leq\|\boldsymbol{x}\|_{\infty}\|\boldsymbol{y}\|_{1}$ for two vectors $\boldsymbol{x}$ and $\boldsymbol{y}$. Combining S10.194) and S10.195), under the event $\mathcal{A}^{(1)}(t)$, taking $\lambda_{1}(t)=2 \lambda^{(1)}$ as defined in (S7.13), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2} \\
& \leq \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}-\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}+\frac{\lambda_{1}(t)}{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}  \tag{S10.196}\\
& \leq \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}-\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}+\frac{\lambda_{1}(t)}{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1} .
\end{align*}
$$

Note that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|\beta_{j}^{(0, t)}\right|-\left|\widehat{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}\right|+\left|\beta_{j}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\beta}_{j}^{(0, t)}\right|=0, \quad \text { if } \quad j \in J^{c}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right) \tag{S10.197}
\end{equation*}
$$

Adding $2^{-1}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}$ on both sides of S10.196), and considering (S10.197), we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \frac{1}{2\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left\|\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{2}^{2}+\frac{\lambda_{1}(t)}{2}\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)}^{(1)}\right\|_{1}-\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)}\right)}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{1}+\lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right)_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)}\right\|_{1}, \\
& \leq 2 \lambda_{1}(t)\left\|\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}-\widehat{\boldsymbol{\beta}}^{(0, t)}\right)_{J\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)}\right\|_{1}, \tag{S10.198}
\end{align*}
$$

which completes the proof of (S7.14).

## S10.3 Proof of Lemma 7

Proof. Note that by Lemma 6, and the URE conditions in Assumption (A.3), under the event $\{\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)\}$, using standard analysis of lasso estimation (see Pages 1728-1729 in Bickel et al. (2009)), one can prove that S7.17) holds. To save space, we omit the details.

## S10.4 Proof of Lemma 9

Proof. By definitions of $\mathcal{A}(t)$ and $\mathcal{B}(t)$, to prove S7.18, we need to bound $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{A}^{c}(t)\right)$ and $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{B}^{c}(t)\right)$, respectively. We first consider $\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{A}^{c}(t)\right)$. Before that, we need some notations. We denote $\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}$ as the regression coefficients for the $i$-th observation. By definition, we have

$$
\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}=\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \mathbf{1}\left\{i \leq\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right\}+\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)} \mathbf{1}\left\{i>\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\right\} .
$$

Recall $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}$ as $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}=\underset{\boldsymbol{\beta} \in \mathbb{R}^{p}}{\arg \min } \mathbb{E}\left\|\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}\right\|_{2}^{2}$. By the first order condition, we have:

$$
\mathbb{E}\left[\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]=\mathbb{E}\left[\sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}\left(Y_{i}-\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]=\mathbf{0} .
$$

Hence, by the first order condition, we have:

$$
\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{\infty}=\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\left(Y_{i}-\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{X}_{i}\left(Y_{i}-\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]\right)\right\|_{\infty}
$$

By noting that $Y_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top} \boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}+\epsilon_{i}, \mathbb{E} \epsilon_{i}=0$, and the independence between $\epsilon_{i}$ and $\boldsymbol{X}_{i}$, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right) \\
& =\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{X}_{i} \epsilon_{i}+\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Based on the above decomposition, we have:

$$
\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right\|_{\infty} \leq I+I I
$$

where

$$
I=\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty}, I I=\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]\right)\right\|_{\infty} .
$$

Control of $I$. We first consider $I$. By Assumptions (A.1) and (A.2),
for $1 \leq i \leq n$ and $1 \leq j \leq p, \epsilon_{i} X_{i, j}$ follows the sub-exponential distribution.

By Bernstein's inequality, for each $x>0$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right\|_{\infty} \geq x\right) \\
& \quad=\mathbb{P}\left(\bigcup_{1 \leq j \leq p}\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \epsilon_{i} X_{i, j}\right| \geq x\right),  \tag{S10.199}\\
& \quad \leq p \max _{1 \leq j \leq p} \mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \epsilon_{i} X_{i, j}\right| \geq x\right), \\
& \quad \leq C_{1} p \exp \left(-C_{2}\lfloor n t\rfloor x^{2}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

By S10.199, taking $\lambda^{(1)}=K_{1} \sqrt{\log (p n) /\lfloor n t\rfloor}$ for some big enough constant $K_{1}>0$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\mathbb{P}\left(\| \frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \boldsymbol{\epsilon}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top} \mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \|_{\infty} \geq \lambda^{(1)}\right) \leq C_{3}(p n)^{-C_{4}} \tag{S10.200}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C_{3}$ and $C_{4}$ are some big enough constants.
Control of $I I$. Next, we consider $I I$. Note that for $t \in\left[\tau_{0}, t_{0}\right], I I=0$. Hence, in what follows, we consider the non-trivial case that $t \in\left[t_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]$. Let

$$
Z_{i}=\boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right) /\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2}, \quad W_{i}=\left\|\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right\|_{2} .
$$

By Assumption (A.1), $Z_{i}$ follows the sub-Gaussian distributions. Moreover, By Assumptions (A.1) and (A.2), for $1 \leq i \leq n$ and $1 \leq j \leq p, Z_{i} X_{i, j}$ follows the sub-exponential distribution. Hence, for $I I$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]\right)\right\|_{\infty} \\
& \quad=\max _{j}\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} W_{i}\left(X_{i, j} Z_{i}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i, j} Z_{i}\right]\right)\right|
\end{aligned}
$$

For each fixed $j$, using concentration inequality for weighted sub-exponential sums, we have:

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\max _{j}\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} W_{i}\left(X_{i, j} Z_{i}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i, j} Z_{i}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right) \\
& \quad \leq p \max _{j} \mathbb{P}\left(\left|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor} W_{i}\left(X_{i, j} Z_{i}-\mathbb{E}\left[X_{i, j} Z_{i}\right]\right)\right| \geq x\right) \\
& \quad \leq 2 p \exp \left(\frac{-C_{1}\lfloor n t\rfloor^{2} x^{2}}{\|\boldsymbol{W}\|^{2}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Note that by definition, we have $\|\boldsymbol{W}\|=\sqrt{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor\left(1-\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor /\lfloor n t\rfloor\right)} \| \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(2)}-$ $\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(1)} \|_{2} \leq \sqrt{\left\lfloor n t_{0}\right\rfloor} C_{\boldsymbol{\Delta}}$. Hence, taking $\lambda^{(1)}=K_{2} \sqrt{\log (p)}\|\boldsymbol{W}\| /\lfloor n t\rfloor=K_{2}^{\prime} \sqrt{\log (p n) /\lfloor n t\rfloor}$, we have:
$\mathbb{P}\left\{\left\|\frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor} \sum_{i=1}^{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)-\mathbb{E}\left[\boldsymbol{X}_{i} \boldsymbol{X}_{i}^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{\beta}_{i}-\boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)}\right)\right]\right)\right\|_{\infty} \geq \lambda^{(1)}\right\} \leq C_{3}(p)^{-C_{4}}$.
for some big enough $C_{3}, C_{4}>0$. Combining the above two cases, taking $\lambda^{(1)}=K_{1} \sqrt{\log (p n) /\lfloor n t\rfloor}$ for some big enough constant $K_{1}>0$, we have:

$$
\mathbb{P}\left\{\| \frac{1}{\lfloor n t\rfloor}\left(\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)}\right)^{\top}\left(\boldsymbol{Y}_{(0, t)}-\mathbf{X}_{(0, t)} \boldsymbol{\beta}^{(0, t)} \|_{\infty} \geq \lambda^{(1)}\right\} \leq C_{3}(p n)^{-C_{4}} .\right.
$$

With similar arguments as above, we can also prove that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{B}^{c}(t)\right) \leq C_{3}(n p)^{-C_{4}} \tag{S10.201}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, combining (S10.200) and (S10.201), and noting that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \mathbb{P}\left(\bigcap_{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\{\mathcal{A}(t) \cap \mathcal{B}(t)\}\right. \\
& \quad=1-\mathbb{P}\left(\bigcup_{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left\{\mathcal{A}^{c}(t) \cup \mathcal{B}^{c}(t)\right\},\right.  \tag{S10.202}\\
& \quad \geq 1-\sum_{t \in\left[\tau_{0}, 1-\tau_{0}\right]}\left(\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{A}^{c}(t)\right)+\mathbb{P}\left(\mathcal{B}^{c}(t)\right)\right), \\
& \quad \geq 1-C_{1}(n p)^{-C_{2}},
\end{align*}
$$

we complete the proof of Lemma 9.

## References

Bai, Y. and A. Safikhani (2023). A unified framework for change point detection in highdimensional linear models. Statistica Sinica 33, 1-28.

Bickel, P. J., Y. Ritov, and A. B. Tsybakov (2009). Simultaneous analysis of lasso and dantzig selector. The Annals of Statistics 37(4), 1705-1732.

Boucheron, S., G. Lugosi, and P. Massart (2013). Concentration Inequalities: A Nonasymptotic Theory of Independence. Oxford University Press.

Cho, H. and D. Owens (2022). High-dimensional data segmentation in regression settings permitting heavy tails and temporal dependence. arXiv preprint arXiv:2209.08892.

Folstein, M. F., S. E. Folstein, and P. R. Mchugh (1975). "Mini-mental state": A practical method for grading the cognitive state of patients for the clinician. Journal of Psychiatric Research 12(3), 0-198.

He, Z., D. Cheng, and Y. Zhao (2023). Multiple testing of local extrema for detection of structural breaks in piecewise linear models. arXiv preprint arXiv:2308.04368.

Kaul, A., S. B. Fotopoulos, V. K. Jandhyala, and A. Safikhani (2021). Inference on the change point under a high dimensional sparse mean shift. Electronic Journal of Statistics 15, 71-134.

Kaul, A., V. K. Jandhyala, and S. B. Fotopoulos (2019). An efficient two step algorithm for high dimensional change point regression models without grid search. The Journal of Machine Learning Research 20, 1-40.

Liu, B., C. Zhou, X.-S. Zhang, and Y. Liu (2020). A unified data-adaptive framework for high dimensional change point detection. Journal of Royal Statistical Society, Series B (Statistical Methodology) 82(4), 933-963.

Nazarov, F. (2003). On the maximal perimeter of a convex set in $R^{n}$ with respect to a Gaussian measure. Geometric Aspects of Functional Analysis 1807, 169-187.

Raskutti, G., M. J. Wainwright, and B. Yu (2010). Restricted eigenvalue properties for correlated Gaussian designs. The Journal of Machine Learning Research 11, 2241-2259.

Van De Geer, S. and P. Bühlmann (2009). On the conditions used to prove oracle results for the lasso. Electronic Journal of Statistics 3, 1360-1392.

Van de Geer, S., P. Bühlmann, Y. Ritov, and R. Dezeure (2014). On asymptotically optimal confidence regions and tests for high-dimensional models. The Annals of Statistics 42 (3), 1166-1202.

Vostrikova, L. Y. (1981). Detecting disorder in multidimensional random process. Soviet Math. Dokl 24, 55-59.

Wang, D., Z. Zhao, K. Z. Lin, and R. Willett (2021). Statistically and computationally efficient change point localization in regression settings. The Journal of Machine Learning Research 22(248), 1-46.

Wang, F., O. Madrid, Y. Yu, and A. Rinaldo (2022). Denoising and change point localisation in piecewise-constant high-dimensional regression coefficients. In International Conference on Artificial Intelligence and Statistics, pp. 4309-4338. PMLR.

Xu, H., D. Wang, Z. Zhao, and Y. Yu (2022). Change point inference in high-dimensional regression models under temporal dependence. arXiv preprint arXiv:2207.12453.

Yu, G., Y. Liang, S. Lu, and Y. Liu (2020). Confidence intervals for sparse penalized regression. Journal of the American Statistical Association 115, 794-809.

Yu, G. and Y. Liu (2016). Sparse regression incorporating graphical structure among predictors. Journal of the American Statistical Association 111, 707-720.

Zhang, D. and D. Shen (2012). Multi-modal multi-task learning for joint prediction of multiple regression and classification variables in Alzheimer's disease. NeuroImage 59, 895-907.

Zhou, C., W.-X. Zhou, X.-S. Zhang, and H. Liu (2018). A unified framework for testing high dimensional parameters: a data-adaptive approach. Preprint arXiv:1808.02648.


[^0]:    $\overline{\text { Algorithm S2.1 : Bootstrap-based binary segmentation procedure for multiple change }}$ point detection in high dimensional linear regression models.
    Input: Given the data set $\{\mathbf{X}, \boldsymbol{Y}\}$, set the value for $\tau_{0}$, the number of bootstrap replications $B$, and the subset $\mathcal{G}$.

